



# **City of Brooklyn Park** Blue Line Extension Innovative Financing: Real Estate Development

July 31, 2020



Baker Tilly Virchow Krause, LLP 380 Jackson Street, Suite 300 St. Paul, MN 55101 651.223.3000 651.223.3046 bakertilly.com

July 31, 2020

City of Brooklyn Park

#### RE: TOD Innovative Financing Strategies:

The Metropolitan Council retained Baker Tilly to study financing tools available to assist Transit-Oriented Development (TOD). Part of the study includes providing Real Estate Development Technical Assistance for ten projects that were selected by the Technical Assistance Committee (TAC). Two of the projects were identified by the **City** as potential TOD development/redevelopment opportunity sites adjacent to the Blue Line Extension.

The two projects provided for evaluation and coordination of technical assistance are both site specific and in the conceptual stage for development concepts. Certain assumptions were made regarding type, density and phasing of development. The projects are being evaluated based on the following criteria:

- Applicable Zoning
- Site Selection Criteria
- Site Planning Principals
- Financing/Funding Structure
- Financial Feasibility

Input provided by City staff assisted with updating and refining the development assumptions related to the above criteria. We appreciate the opportunity to have worked with the City on these exciting projects.

BAKER TILLY

Transmittal Letter
INTRODUCTION1
DEVELOPMENT CRITERIA3
APPLICABLE ZONING
SITE SELECTION CRITERIA3
PROJECT DESCRIPTION: PROJECT 15
FINANCING/FUNDING STRUCTURE5
FINANCIAL FEASIBILITY : TRADITIONAL/BASELINE6
FINANCIAL FEASIBILITY : ENHANCED6
SOURCES AND USES7
OPERATING PROFORMAS10
PROJECT DESCRIPTION: PROJECT 212
FINANCING/FUNDING STRUCTURE12
FINANCIAL FEASIBILITY : TRADITIONAL/BASELINE
FINANCIAL FEASIBILITY : ENHANCED13
SOURCES AND USES14
OPERATING PROFORMAS16
FUNDING TOOLS18
NEXT STEPS

This document contains confidential material that is proprietary to Baker Tilly Virchow Krause, LLP, and other related entities (collectively referred to herein as Baker Tilly). The materials, ideas, and concepts contained herein are to be used exclusively to evaluate the capabilities of Baker Tilly. The confidential information and ideas herein may not be disclosed to anyone outside parties and may not be used for purposes other than the evaluation of Baker Tilly's capabilities.



Baker Tilly Virchow Krause, LLP is an independently owned and managed member of Baker Tilly International. The name Baker Tilly and its associated logo are used under license from Baker Tilly International Limited.

# Contents

# Introduction

## Blue Line LRT Overview

The METRO Blue Line Extension (Blue Line Extension) Light Rail Transit (LRT), also known as the Bottineau Transitway or Bottineau LRT, is a 13-mile addition to the existing Blue Line and will extend from downtown Minneapolis through north Minneapolis, Golden Valley, Robbinsdale, Crystal, and Brooklyn Park, serving the northwest Twin Cities metro area. The Blue Line Extension will link to local and express bus routes at its stations and connect to the region's LRT system at Target Field Station in downtown Minneapolis. The route includes eleven LRT stations, with five stations in Brooklyn Park:

- Oak Grove Parkway and West Broadway
- 93rd Avenue North and West Broadway
- 85th Avenue North and West Broadway
- Brooklyn Boulevard and West Broadway
- 63rd Avenue North and Highway 81

### **Brooklyn Park Station Area Plan**

The Brooklyn Park Station Area Plan provides the following guiding principles:

- Placemaking
  - o Transform West Broadway into a beautiful multi-modal main street
  - o Reinforce Brooklyn Park's "Hometown Feel"
  - o Create a unique sense of place at each station in terms of character and predominant land use
  - o Implement consistent fencing, lighting, and landscape standards along West Broadway Avenue
- Connectivity
  - o Connect all modes of transportation to light rail stations
  - o Encourage pedestrian- and bike-friendly crosswalks
  - o Create walkable and bikeable arterials
  - o Improve bus connections on major east/west roads
- Land Use
  - Consider Transit Oriented Overlays to encourage transit-oriented development and higher density around stations
  - Take advantage of compact building design and reduced parking requirements within a <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>-mile radius of stations
  - o Allow for targeted mixing of land uses
  - Preserve affordable housing
  - o Create a range of housing opportunities and choices including mixed income, affordable, and market rate
  - o Remove hurdles to economic development

The projects identified by the City of Brooklyn Park for Real Estate Development Technical Assistance are described in the Brooklyn Park station area plans.

### **Transit Oriented Development (TOD)**

TOD is development that is typically located within a quarter- to half-mile radius of a transit station that will offer a mix of housing, employment, commercial/retail and transportation choices within a neighborhood and business district. Easier access to public transit should provide for lower household costs and less expensive alternatives to driving to and from destinations. It is also intended to provide people with better access to more job opportunities throughout a larger region. TOD often requires significant investments in infrastructure and community facilities for the type of development that can support use. Investments may include:

- Increasing the capacity of infrastructure including streets, roads, and utilities (sewer, water, storm drain) to support additional development.
- Enhancing pedestrian and bicycle access by the addition or improvement of sidewalks, crosswalks, bicycle lanes, bicycle storage, and streetscape enhancements such as lighting, landscaping, public plazas and benches.
- Creating or improving parks, plazas, and other open space.

• Building structured parking garages for park-and-ride transit riders, which allows surface parking lots to be redeveloped for TOD.

TOD infrastructure and additional development that occur are all intended to benefit the environment and economy by allowing people to walk, bicycle, or take transit that reduces pollution and provides affordable transportation options. TOD improvements can be challenging to finance due to the high upfront investments and lack of revenues available to support the costs, in addition to the public being a primary beneficiary.

# **Purpose of This Report**

The purpose of this report is to provide the Metropolitan Council, the City of Brooklyn Park, other local leaders, and the development community with guidance on the feasibility of implementing Transit Oriented Development projects in Brooklyn Park along the planned Bottineau LRT route. The City has identified two potential TOD sites: Project 1: Site located at intersection of 63<sup>rd</sup> and County Road 81 and Project 2: Buerkle Acura. The report provides background on the criteria that led to the selection of these sites for TOD and analysis of the financial feasibility of TOD projects. For each project, the report looks at the planned development scale and uses and analyzes the financial feasibility. First, the analysis assesses the financial feasibility of each project using a traditional financing method (private debt and equity). For each project, the report goes on to evaluate the financial performance of each project if in an "enhanced" scenario using alternative financing tools.

# **Key Findings**

For both identified project sites the analysis has found that traditional financing alone would not be sufficient to generate a feasible project resulting in a financial gap absent public assistance and alternate funding sources. For the City to implement TOD projects that align with the Comprehensive Plan and meet the goals of TOD, the City and its partners will need to work in partnership with developers to utilize alternative financing tools such as those listed in the "Funding Tools" section of this report and may include loans, grants, tax credit programs, and local incentives. The final section of this report provides additional information on these tools.

# **Development Criteria**

<b>Development Criteria and Consider</b>	Development Criteria and Considerations										
Current Primary Zoning	TOD-Center										
Relationship to Comprehensive Plan	Transit Station Area										
Lot Coverage	100% maximum										
Building Considerations	Maximum height 6 stories Up to 8 stories with Conditional Use Permit (CUP) Building width: 200 feet maximum										
Parking Considerations	Parking minimums and maximums do not apply to TOD zones. Parking structure must be 1 story less than building										

# Applicable Zoning

The Transit Oriented Development "TOD" zoning districts are established to provide for the creation of mixed use, multimodal neighborhoods within walking distance of public transit. These districts enhance walkability by requiring small block sizes, reduced travel lane widths on local streets, and active frontages. These districts may be applied around high frequency transit service stations, per district maps. Multiple types of development are encouraged, with developments designed to promote walking, bicycling and transit use. The placement of building edges and treatment of architecture, parking, landscaping, sidewalks, and public spaces are to be carefully planned in order to achieve the pedestrian oriented development envisioned for the districts. These districts are developed to generate income from taxes. All development must conform to the Comprehensive Plan and to the adopted Brooklyn Park Subarea Stormwater Master Plan.

The City-identified projects we are reviewing are described as follows:

- 1. Project #1: Site located at southeast intersection of 63rd and County Road 81
- 2. Project #2: Buerkle Acura Site

They are included in the City's designated "TOD-C" Transit Oriented Development Center District. The "TOD-C" TOD Center is intended to provide for the most intensive mixed-use, transit-oriented zoning district.

#### **Transit Oriented Development Overlay**

A Transit Oriented Development Overlay (TOD Overlay) is a regulatory tool that creates a special zoning district for the furtherance of transit-oriented development. This approach is recommended for the property west of the LRT stop along both sides of 63rd Avenue and the east side of West Broadway. Small one-story houses on very large lots (approximately a half-acre) line the streets today. A TOD Overlay will allow/incentivize homeowners to make improvements or additions to their property and will encourage assembly of parcels to create a more viable redevelopment project, given the proximity to transit.

### **Site Selection Criteria**

The two anticipated project sites in the City identified for potential development/redevelopment opportunities could both be considered as TOD opportunities. When evaluating a project, there are conditions of that project site that may be considered when evaluating viability. The following is a general listing of certain characteristics associated with TOD projects.

- Reduced Parking
- Bicycle Access
- Pedestrian access and walkability
- Transit station access
- Codes that allow for higher density and mixed use
- Nearby amenities

- Affordable housing
- Jobs
- Supporting businesses

When analyzing the projects and potential TOD opportunities, it is important to understand which of the above characteristics may be incorporated into a particular site and define what potential barriers or constraints may exist that would cause a project not to be viable. Barriers may include location, financial, political, or market. Some of those constraints can more easily be controlled and mitigated, as compared to others. It is our understanding the sites chosen for Brooklyn Park include several of the characteristics listed above. An outcome for the project evaluations is to understand how the sites that were currently selected could be enhanced TOD projects by achieving additional measurements such as affordable housing, jobs, supporting businesses, bicycle and pedestrian access. The additional TOD enhancements do not typically generate revenue and instead increase costs for the project, creating financial gaps that require substantial levels of public and other funding sources.

# **Project Descriptions**

# Project 1: Site located at intersection of 63<sup>rd</sup> and County Road 81

The intersection of County Road 81 and 63rd Avenue has been identified as a central focus within the 63rd Avenue Station Area Plan. The station area is generally defined by low-density neighborhoods that encircle a node of higher intensity uses. It is characterized by modest single-family homes along a grid pattern of streets with apartments, commercial, industrial, and transit uses stitched in along the County Road 81 corridor. A high percentage of residents in this area do not own a car. With the LRT stop comes the opportunity and need for enhanced pedestrian and bike connections and targeted development. The mixed-use core will grow to leverage the 63rd Avenue Station.

The properties to be included in Project 1 are all vacant and owned by Hennepin County at the southeast corner of County Road 81 and 63rd Avenue, adjacent to the Crystal Lake Regional Trail. The last retail building in the neighborhood was demolished as part of the recent County Road 81 widening. Residents expressed a strong desire for an Ethnic Marketplace and a place to allow small businesses to start and grow. The plan would include a year-round building where vendors could back up their vehicles to a shared enclosed space. A pedestrian connection should be considered between the bus loop and industrial property to the north so workers can more easily access the LRT platform.

Although this site has been considered a target for a market use, the City has also received feedback that there is a desire to understand the feasibility of a business incubator. For purposes of our analysis we are instead focusing on the development of a business incubator at this location. Liberian Business Association is located in the station area and has expressed interest in developing an incubator. The City is interested in exploring development of an immigrant business incubator at this site which would include detailing out workable long-range operating models. There are additional infrastructure improvements that have been identified as beneficial for this project site that may include a pedestrian/bike bridge to cross over County Road 81.

General Project Description	
Property Address	6280 Lakeland 6288 Lakeland 6729 63 <sup>rd</sup> Avenue N 6721 63 <sup>rd</sup> Avenue N
Parcel ID	32-119-21-43-0027 32-119-21-43-0001 32-119-21-43-0002 32-119-21-43-0003
Existing Market Value	\$0, tax exempt – Hennepin County owned (assess 2020, pay 2021)
Site Size	1.84 acres
Development Assumptions	Business Incubator – 40,000 square feet

# **Financing/Funding Structure**

The analysis for this project site assumes the construction of a large commercial/office building that could host entrepreneurial, small and start-up businesses. Total development costs for the project are estimated to be \$12,925,000 based on \$200/square foot construction. Additional costs would include land, construction interest, developer fee, legal fees, architect fees, reserves, other soft costs and construction contingency. Generally, there are ranges for certain costs, including land, construction, and developer fees, as estimated. We may see developer fees around 3-5% for privately financed projects. The operating revenues include rental rates for the office space. The projected operating cash flow proforma assumptions are consistent with industry standards for annual inflators and vacancy rates. With these assumptions and no additional funding sources, the project is not expected to be financially feasible.

# Financial Feasibility using Baseline/Traditional Financing

We have assumed that a traditional project funding structure would include private financing of a first mortgage and owner equity as primary revenue sources. It is assumed the baseline/ traditional financing structure would not be sufficient for a proposed TOD project as considered for this project site and that additional funding from other sources will be necessary for financing of certain extraordinary project costs related to redevelopment, TOD enhancements, affordable commercial space and additional public infrastructure improvements.

The projected operating revenues from the project would be used to finance operating expenses, support debt service payments and provide equity investor returns. The project cash flows incorporate operating revenues will include rental rates from the commercial and any other related income. Annual debt service payments have been amortized over 30 years assuming repayment of the first mortgage at 5%. Assumptions within the operating cash flow proforma are consistent with industry standards for annual inflators of 3% and annual vacancy rates of 5%. With the baseline assumptions as described assuming solely private financing and no additional public funding sources, the project is not expected to be financially feasible. The projected financial gap for this first funding structure is approximately \$6,000,000. This is generally consistent for TOD projects that incorporate extraordinary public purpose costs that are not supported by the market. A traditional privately financed approach for this TOD project is not feasible.

For this project concept to be financially feasible, we can assume there will need to be an alternative financing structure that incorporate additional funding programs, strategies and sources to close the financial gap. The enhanced financing scenario illustrated in the next section will incorporate additional funding sources and programs as a means of providing an alternative funding structure(s) that could provide for the development of a financially feasible project.

# **Financial Feasibility Using Enhanced Financing**

As stated above, the projected financial gap assuming a traditionally financed development project financed solely with private investment could be expected to be approximately \$6,000,000. Those funding sources alone would not support a financially feasible project based on current assumptions. Additional funding, either as upfront in the form of grant or lower-interest financing, or additional cashflow from other sources would be necessary to assist with financing of the project due to the higher development costs and reduced annual revenues available to support repayment of equity investment and debt obligations.

Annual operating revenues less operating expenses is the net operating income of the project. Net operating income is used to support annual debt service payments and provide equity investor returns within market ranges. In order to obtain adequate project funding, annual operating revenues are required to:

- 1) meet minimum debt coverage requirements of a lender
- 2) produce reasonable rates of return to the investors

The financial gap has been calculated based on the level of private financing and equity this project could expect to receive based on net operating income. Additional upfront funding sources that reduce the burden of annual operating revenues' ability to pay expenses and cash flow funding would allow the project to be financially feasible. It is assumed that additional upfront and annual operating funding sources would be necessary to establish and enhance financial feasibility.

#### **Enhanced Financing Scenario**

To understand how this project could achieve financial feasibility (increased debt coverage and/or investor returns), we started with the traditional funding structure and \$6,000,000 gap. The enhanced financing scenario has focused more on the inclusion of innovative funding strategies and programs that may not be as common but considered for certain project components. Components of this proposed project that contribute to the \$6,000,000 funding gap and will need innovative funding sources include:

- 1. Business incubator commercial space
- 2. Infrastructure improvements

There are funding strategies and programs specific to each of the project components that would be used in combination on eligible pieces of the total project. There are certain programs that only work for commercial/retail space and those that work only for residential units. In certain cases, the funding sources would also be sufficient to support additional TOD infrastructure improvements. In other instances, additional funding sources above those for commercial or residential uses would need to be incorporated.

Utilizing public assistance that includes local participation, regional and state funding sources would provide additional resources for a financially feasible project that also includes TOD components. For a project of this type that incorporates multiple components all requiring public assistance, increased public participation may be considered reasonable. The availability of actual programs and funding sources will be based on developer investor resources, market demand, project performance, and project type. The project performance for the enhanced financing scenario has demonstrated returns that would be at the low end of minimum levels as necessary to create a financially feasible project.

The land is currently owned by Hennepin County and there may be an opportunity to create an additional public/private partnership between the City/County and community for this project. For this analysis we are including a land purchase price.

The planned development for this project site would be the construction of an office/business incubator. A business incubator is generally a nonprofit corporation that assists start-up and developing businesses by providing alreadyestablished space and support infrastructure, usually at below-market rates. Entrepreneurs must generally apply for admission into a business incubator program, which includes a review of the business sustainability, business plan and other sources of funds. Basic funding sources would start with private debt and equity. It is assumed that additional upfront and annual operating funding sources would be necessary to establish and enhance financial feasibility.

Business incubators are often sponsored by private companies, municipal entities and public institutions such as colleges or universities, so much of their funding may come from the sponsoring organization in addition to other private donors. Establishment of a business incubator could provide the organizational structure used to share resources (reduce costs), receive funding (close upfront and operating financial gap) and promote community involvement.

### Sources and Uses

The following table contains an estimate of the required costs to acquire the site and develop the proposed project. Given assumptions regarding the ability of the project to generate net operating revenues and the ability to capitalize those revenues, it also shows the assumption regarding equity, capital provided through borrowing (debt), and the resultant initial financing gap.

Sources and Uses of Funds Illustrating Traditional/Baseline Financing with Gap											
Sources		Uses									
First Mortgage	5,540,000	Land	1,500,000								
Equity	1,385,000	Construction	8,000,000								
		Contingency	1,200,000								
		Interest	400,000								
		Developer Fee	500,000								
		Legal Fees	125,000								
Gap	6,000,000	Architect	200,000								
		Other	500,000								
		Reserves	500,000								
Total	12,925,000	Total	12,925,000								

To illustrate how the financial gap of \$6,000,000 could be resolved, we adjusted the upfront sources of funds to include additional revenues through grants and other mechanisms. The additional funding sources would be facilitated through the establishment and use of alternate funding sources. For example, if we were to assume the City and development

team could incorporate a community owned business, business incubator, community land trust, and/or resource center to facilitate development and subsequent success of commercial retail and office space within the project, the assumption is that those strategies would attract the additional funding sources necessary for the project. Funding sources specific to the commercial project components could include:

- Opportunity Zone Funding,
- Social impact investors
- Angel investors
- Small business administration

Many of the above funding sources have more favorable terms including lower interest rates, reduced equity returns, longterm investment and deferred funds. All of the above would provide the upfront financing needed for acquisition, construction and other related soft costs. The above funding sources could also be used in conjunction with some traditional funding sources available from local, regional and state sources.

We also decreased the project costs, namely land, assuming the County may be a public partner and work with the City and private entities to assist in bringing the vision to reality. Reduced costs and additional funding sources/programs reduce annual burdens on cash flow to allow the project to provide lower interest rates and other shared amenities that would be necessary for this type of development. Rental revenues were not increased, due to the need to retain the affordability for the young businesses that will locate here. In addition to the potential strategies and sources listed in the table below, the City may also explore alternate funding programs as described further under "Funding Tools" to allow for project feasibility. The sources and uses listed below are intended to illustrate a potential financial structure of how the gap could be closed. We anticipate City staff could utilize this structure when reviewing potential development scenarios as such opportunities present themselves in the future and in conjunction with Blue Line development.

The purpose of the enhanced financing scenario is to illustrate how innovative financing strategies could be used to develop a project that meets the City's desired TOD project objectives including affordable commercial retail/office space, affordable and moderate-income housing and infrastructure improvements. The table that follows incorporates the alternative financing scenario that would fill the \$6,000,000 financial gap with additional revenue sources supported by the alternate strategies.

Rental revenues were not increased, due to the need to retain the affordability for the young businesses that will locate here. In addition to the potential strategies and sources listed in the table below, the City may also explore alternate funding programs as described further under "Funding Tools" to allow for project feasibility. The sources and uses listed below are intended to illustrate a potential financial structure of how the gap could be closed. We anticipate City staff could utilize this structure when reviewing potential development scenarios as such opportunities present themselves in the future and in conjunction with Blue Line development.

Potential strategies may include community-owned businesses, business incubators, public use renting space, resource centers, etc. as a means of attracting additional business types and potential funding sources to the project site. These types of programs may attract additional funding resources that do not require the same return on investment as private investment, thus reducing potential financing gaps. Community based enterprises use business to improve the life of a community. They are different from private enterprise because their business activity is undertaken as a means of achieving community benefit, not private gain. Business incubators assist start-up and developing businesses through reduced rental rates to provide opportunities for success and growth and depending on their focus, may attract patient investors that are driven by longer-range industry-specific benefits. There may also be social impact investors that share the same vision as community leaders. In particular for this site, the Liberian Business Association's current presence and interest in a business incubator could provide the energy and impetus needed to secure other resources that help make the project a reality. The City may choose to consider the establishment of a revolving loan fund to provide lower-interest mezzanine financing.

Sources and Uses of Funds Illustrating Enhanced Financing to fill Gap											
Sources		Uses									
First Mortgage	5,540,000	Land	0								
Equity	1,385,000	Construction	8,000,000								
		Contingency	1,200,000								
Grants	750,000	Interest	400,000								
Sponsor equity funding	3,750,000	Developer Fee	500,000								
		Legal Fees	125,000								
		Architect	200,000								
		Other	500,000								
		Reserves	500,000								
Total	11,425,000	Total	11,425,000								

The operating proformas on the following pages show the annual cash flow projections using the assumptions outlined under "Financing/Funding Structure" above and based on the total development costs originally of \$12,925,000 and the reduced cost of \$11,425,000. The first schedule as further described under "Financial Feasibility using Baseline/Traditional Structure" appears to achieve adequate debt coverage and return to the developer but is \$6,000,000 short of funding total development costs. The second schedule as described under "Financial Feasibility using Enhanced Structure" appears to have similar coverage and developer return results but uses higher rental income and additional debt and non-debt sources to provide full funding for the project.

# **Draft Operating Proforma with Traditional/Base Financing**

City of Brooklyn Park, Minnesota Business Incubator With Financial Gap

	Sources	Amount	Percent	Uses		Amount							
	First Mortgage	5,540,000	42.86%	Land		1,500,000							
	Equity	1,385,000	10.72%	Construction		8,000,000				ſ			
			0.00%	Contingency		1,200,000				ſ	IRR		11.31%
			0.00%	Interest		400,000					FMV		\$9,650,372
			0.00%								NOI Year 10		579,022
			0.00%	Developer fee		500,000					Cap Rate		6.00%
			0.00%	Legal fees		125,000					Mortgage		8,410,769
			0.00%	Architect		200,000					Cost of Sale		3%
	Gap	6,000,000	46.42%	Other		500,000					Sale Proceeds		\$950,092
			0.00%	Reserves		500,000					Remaining TIF (PV)		
			0.00%								Yield on Cost		3.90%
	Total	12,925,000		Total		12,925,000				[	Cash on Cash Retur	n	9.91%
								Expense I	nflation Rate	3.00%			
				Per SF Cost (40,000	SF)	323		Revenue	nflation Rate	2.00%			
			Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
						-		-					
	11014 4 55 /1101	t Dent/CC	Dont/Unit										
evenues	Unit #SF/Uni	t Rent/SP	Kent/Onit			-	-	-		-	-	-	
					-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
arking	40,000	15.00	600,000	600,000	612,000	624,240	636,725	649,459	662,448	675,697	689,211	702,996	717,056
acancy		5%	10%	(30,000)	(30,600)	(31,212)	(31,836)	(32,473)	(33,122)	(33,785)	(34,461)	(35,150)	(35,853)
Other				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Reven	nues			570,000	581,400	593,028	604,889	616,986	629,326	641,913	654,751	667,846	681,203
Operating Expense	s												
p Ex and Taxes													
Total Opera	ting Expenses	15%		85,500	87,210	88,954	90,733	92,548	94,399	96,287	98,213	100,177	102,180
ash Flow Available	e for Debt Service			484,500	494,190	504,074	514,155	524,438	534,927	545,626	556,538	567,669	579,022
Oebt Service													
1st Mortgag	e Debt Service			(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)
otal Debt Service				(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)
eht Coverage Rati	io			1 36	1 38	1 41	1 44	1 47	1 50	1 53	1 56	1 59	1 62
let Income				127 621	137 311	147 195	157 276	167 559	178 048	188 747	199 659	210 790	222 143
				127,021	107,011	1.7,100	10,,2,0	10,,555	1,0,0,0	100,747	100,000	210,750	222,145
Deferred Fee Repar	yment												
let Available Cash	Flow			127,621	137,311	147,195	157,276	167,559	178,048	188,747	199,659	210,790	222,143
lypothetical Sale													\$950,092
ash Flow			-1,385,000	127,621	137,311	147,195	157,276	167,559	178,048	188,747	199,659	210,790	222,143
			-1,385,000	127,621	264,932	147,195	157,276	167,559	178,048	188,747	199,659	210,790	1,172,235
0 Year Projected II	RR			11.31%									
				9 21%	9 91%	10 63%	11 36%	12 10%	12 86%	13 63%	14 47%	15 22%	16 በ4%
				5.22/0	5.52/0	10:00/0	11.00/0	12.10/0	12.00/0	10.00/0	1	10.11/0	10.04/0

# **Draft Operating Proforma with Enhanced Financing**

City of Brooklyn Park, Minnesota Business Incubator

Operating Proforma Illustrating Enhanced Financing for Filling Gap

										-			
	Sources	Amount	Percent	Uses		Amount							
	First Mortgage	5,540,000	48.49%	Land		-					IRR		11.31%
	Equity	1,385,000	12.12%	Construction		8,000,000				F	MV		\$9,650,372
			0.00%	Contingency		1.200.000				l i	NOI Year 10		579.022
	Grants	750.000	6 56%	Interest		400,000					an Rate		6.00%
	Sponsor funding (sponsor)	3 750 000	32 82%	interest		100,000					Mortgage		8 410 769
	sponsor runding (sponsor)	3,730,000	0.00%	Developer fee		500.000					fort of Sale		20/
			0.00%	Legal fees		125,000					Colo Droco do		¢050.000
			0.00%	Legal lees		125,000					bale Proceeds		\$950,092
			0.00%	Architect		200,000	_			-	Remaining HF (PV)		
			0.00%	Other		500,000	Expense	e Inflation Rate	3.00%		field on Cost		4.41%
			0.00%	Reserves		500,000	Revenue	e Inflation Rate	2.00%				
			0.00%							(	Cash on Cash Retur	'n	9.91%
	Total	11,425,000		Total		11,425,000							
			Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Revenues	Unit # SF/Unit	Rent/SF	Rent/Unit										
				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial	40000	15.00	600,000	600,000	612,000	624,240	636,725	649,459	662,448	675,697	689,211	702,996	717,056
vacancy		5%	10%	(30,000)	(30,600)	(31,212)	(31,836)	(32,473)	(33,122)	(33,785)	(34,461)	(35,150)	(35,853)
				(	(	(-,,,,	(- //	(- , -,	()	(,	(- / - /	(,,	(
Other								-		-			
other													
Total Boyonu	00			E70.000	E 91 400	E02 029	604 990	616 096	620 226	641 012	654 751	667 946	691 202
Total Neveriu	63			570,000	561,400	333,028	004,885	010,580	025,520	041,515	054,751	007,840	001,203
Total Operating	ng Evpopeos	150/		95 500	97 210	00 OF 4	00 722	02 549	04 200	06 297	09 212	100 177	102 190
Total Operati	lig Expenses	15%		65,500	87,210	66,954	90,755	92,546	94,399	90,287	96,215	100,177	102,180
Cash Flow Available	for Debt Service			484,500	494,190	504,074	514,155	524,438	534,927	545,626	556,538	567,669	579,022
Debt Service													
1st Mortgage	Debt Service			(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)
Total Debt Service				(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879)	(356,879
Debt Coverage Ratio	•			1.36	1.38	1.41	1.44	1.47	1.50	1.53	1.56	1.59	1.62
Net Income				127,621	137,311	147,195	157,276	167,559	178,048	188,747	199,659	210,790	222,143
				,				,					· · · · ·
Deferred Fee Repayr	ment												
Net Available Cash F	low			127.621	137.311	147,195	157,276	167.559	178.048	188.747	199.659	210.790	222,143
Hypothetical Sale	•				,	,_55			,	,,			\$950.092
Cash Flow			-1 385 000	127 621	137 311	147 105	157 276	167 550	178 0/19	199 7/7	100 650	210 700	2220,032
Cush HOW			-1,305,000	127,021	264 022	147,195	157,270	167 550	178 0/19	199 7/7	100 650	210,790	1 172 225
10 Veer IDD With A			-1,565,000	11 210	204,332	147,195	137,270	107,559	1/0,040	100,747	199,039	210,790	1,172,233
10 Tear IKK - with As	sistance			11.31%									
				9.21%	9.91%	10.63%	11.36%	12.10%	12.86%	13.63%	14.42%	15.22%	16.04%

# **Project 2: Buerkle Acura Site**

Project 2 as identified by the City of Brooklyn Park staff is located at the intersection of West Broadway Avenue and Brooklyn Boulevard and is near a main Brooklyn Park commercial node. It is not considered a pedestrian-friendly area to reach existing retail destinations on three of the four intersection corners. The LRT stop will increase the level of pedestrian and bicycle traffic and improvements will be required to improve safety. It is anticipated that a public/private partnership will be required between the city and shopping center owners to implement missing walkway connections through large parking lots. Today most of the pedestrian facilities are along the face of buildings.

In the Bass Lake Road and Brooklyn Boulevard station areas, any short-term growth will not be driven by the need for a net increase in retail space, but from finding opportunities to support small retailers who are meeting the needs of new demographic groups, such as younger households, people of color, and immigrants. This could involve repositioning older properties to be more conducive to small retailers or improving the public realm to help maintain or increase occupancies. The Station Area Plans identified flexible, low-cost market stalls in strategic locations targeted to startups and entrepreneurs as an example of this type of opportunity. Project 2 is structured as a mixed-use site that could support some of the desired uses for the area.

General Project Description	
Property Address	7925 Brooklyn Boulevard
Parcel ID	2911921210096
Existing Market Value	\$4,848,600 (assess 2020, pay 2021)
Site Size	5.49 acres
Development Assumptions	Mixed Use Development – Higher Density – 300 rental housing units – 100 for-sale owner-occupied units – 70,000 square feet Commercial-Retail-Office

# **Financing/Funding Structure**

Based on the City's Comprehensive plan, the analysis assumes the planned development for this project site could be the construction of a mixed use residential and commercial project with owner-occupied and rental homes and supporting retail space. The total development costs for the project are estimated to be \$125,785,000 based on the following construction cost estimates for each of the project components.

- \$200,000/unit apartment units
- \$200/square foot for commercial space
- \$275,000/unit for sale units

Remaining costs included within the total costs are land, construction interest, developer fee, legal fees, architect fees, reserves, other soft costs and construction contingency. Generally, there are ranges for certain costs, including land, construction, and developer fees, as estimated. We may see developer fees around 3-5% for privately financed projects. The table on the following page provides a summary of the preliminary sources and uses of funds for this financing structure with an estimated funding gap.

The operating revenues include rental rates assuming market rate apartments and commercial retail space. The projected operating cash flow proforma assumptions are consistent with industry standards for inflation and vacancy to include 3% annual increase in revenues and expenditures. With these assumptions and no additional funding sources, the project is not expected to be financially feasible.

# Financial Feasibility Using Baseline/Traditional Financing

We have assumed that a traditional project funding structure would include private financing of a first mortgage and owner equity as primary revenue sources. It is assumed the baseline/ traditional financing structure would not be sufficient for a proposed TOD project considered for this project site and that additional funding from other sources will be necessary for financing of certain extraordinary project costs related to redevelopment, TOD enhancements, infeasible commercial space, mixed-income/affordable housing development, and additional public infrastructure improvements.

The projected operating revenues from each phase/building of the project would be used to finance operating expenses, support debt service payments and provide equity investor returns. The project cash flows incorporate operating revenues that include rental rates from the residential apartment units and commercial retail space, parking and any other related income. Operating expenses have been estimated as a percentage of annual revenues. Annual debt service payments have been amortized over 30 years assuming repayment of the first mortgage at 5%. Assumptions within the operating cash flow proforma are consistent with industry standards for annual revenue and expense inflators of 3% and annual vacancy rates of 5%. With the baseline assumptions as described assuming solely private financing and no additional public funding sources, the project is not expected to be financially feasible. The projected financial gap for this first funding structure is approximately \$25,000,000. This is generally consistent for TOD projects that incorporate extraordinary public purpose costs that are not supported by the market. A traditional privately financed approach for this TOD project is not feasible.

For this project concept to be financially feasible, we can assume there will need to be an alternative financing structure that incorporate additional funding programs, strategies and sources to close the financial gap. The enhanced financing scenario illustrated in the next section will incorporate additional funding sources and programs as a means of providing an alternative funding structure(s) that could provide for the development of a financially feasible project.

# **Financial Feasibility Using Enhanced Financing**

As stated above, the projected financial gap assuming a traditionally financed redevelopment project financed solely with private investment could be expected to be approximately \$25,000,000. Those funding sources alone would not support a financially feasible project based on current assumptions. Additional funding, either as upfront in the form of grant or lower-interest financing, or additional cashflow from other sources would be necessary to assist with financing of the project due to the higher development costs and reduced annual revenues available to support repayment of equity investment and debt obligations.

Annual operating revenues less operating expenses is the net operating income of the project. Net operating income is used to support annual debt service payments and provide equity investor returns within market ranges. In order to obtain adequate project funding, annual operating revenues are required to:

- 1) meet minimum debt coverage requirements of a lender
- 2) produce reasonable rates of return to the investors

The financial gap has been calculated based on the level of private financing and equity this project could expect to receive based on net operating income. Additional upfront funding sources that reduce the burden of annual operating revenues' ability to pay expenses and cash flow funding would allow the project to be financially feasible. It is assumed that additional upfront and annual operating funding sources would be necessary to establish and enhance financial feasibility.

#### **Enhanced Financing Scenario**

To understand how this project could achieve financial feasibility (increased debt coverage and/or investor returns), we started with the traditional funding structure and \$25,000,000 gap. We targeted funding sources that could be used to reduce that gap. This could include some familiar funding sources such as tax increment financing, energy and sales tax rebates, tax credits, low-interest loans, deferred developer fee, Met Council, LCDA and Hennepin County TOD/AHIF funding.

The enhanced financing scenario has focused more on the inclusion of innovative funding strategies and programs that may not be as common but considered for certain project components. Components of this proposed project that contribute to the \$25,000,000 funding gap and will need innovative funding sources include:

- 1. Commercial/retail space
- 2. Mixed income housing
- 3. Infrastructure improvements

There are funding strategies and programs specific to each of the project components that would be used in combination on eligible pieces of the total project. There are certain programs that only work for commercial/retail space and those that work only for residential units. In certain cases, the funding sources would also be sufficient to support additional TOD infrastructure improvements. In other instances, additional funding sources above those for commercial or residential uses would need to be incorporated.

Utilizing public assistance that includes local participation, regional and state funding sources would provide additional resources for a financially feasible project that also includes TOD components. For a project of this type that incorporates multiple components all requiring public assistance, increased public participation may be considered reasonable. The availability of actual programs and funding sources will be based on developer investor resources, market demand, project performance, and project type. The project performance for the enhanced financing scenario has demonstrated returns that would be at the low end of minimum levels as necessary to create a financially feasible project.

### Sources and Uses

The following table provides a summary of the preliminary sources and uses of funds assuming a baseline/traditional financing scenario. It includes an estimate of the total development costs related to acquisition and subsequent construction of the mixed-use project components. Given assumptions regarding the ability of the project to generate net operating revenues and the ability to capitalize those revenues, it also shows the assumption regarding equity, capital provided through borrowing (debt), and the resultant initial financing gap of \$25,000,000.

Sources and Uses of Funds Illustrating Baseline/Traditional Financing with Gap												
Sources		Uses										
First Mortgage	56,628,000	Land	7,500,000									
Equity	14,157,000	Construction	101,500,000									
		Contingency	3,700,000									
Sales Proceeds	30,000,000	Financing	3,700,000									
		Soft Costs	5,000,000									
Gap	25,000,000	Developer Fee	4,385,000									
Total	125,785,000	Total	125,785,000									

#### **Enhanced Financing Strategy**

To illustrate how the financial gap of \$25,000,000 could be resolved, we adjusted the upfront sources of funds to include additional revenues through grants and other mechanisms. The additional funding sources would be facilitated through the establishment and use of alternate funding sources. For example, if we were to assume the City and development team could incorporate a community owned business, business incubator, community land trust, and/or resource center to facilitate development and subsequent success of commercial retail and office space within the project, the assumption is that those strategies would attract the additional funding sources necessary for the project. Funding sources specific to the commercial project components could include:

- Opportunity Zone Funding
- Social impact investors

- Angel investors
- Small business administration

Many of the above funding sources have more favorable terms including lower interest rates, reduced equity returns, longterm investment and deferred funds. All of the above would provide the upfront financing needed for acquisition, construction and other related soft costs. The above funding sources could also be used in conjunction with some traditional funding sources available from local, regional and state sources. The housing components of the project are expected to utilize some of the City programs described under Funding strategies.

The purpose of the enhanced financing scenario is to illustrate how innovative financing strategies could be used to develop a project that meets the City's desired TOD project objectives including affordable commercial retail/office space, affordable and moderate-income housing and infrastructure improvements. The table that follows incorporates the alternative financing scenario that would fill the \$25,000,000 financial gap with additional revenue sources supported by the alternate strategies.

Sources and Uses of Funds Illustrating Enhanced Financing to fill Gap											
Sources		Uses									
First Mortgage *	65,828,000	Land	7,500,000								
Equity	16,457,000	Construction	101,500,000								
Sales Proceeds	30,000,000	Contingency	3,700,000								
Grants	1,500,000	Financing	3,700,000								
Sponsor Equity	6,000,000	Soft Costs	5,000,000								
Loan (low interest)	6,000,000	Developer Fee	4,385,000								
Total	125,785,000	Total	125,785,000								

\* would include annual tax increment revenues as additional cashflow to support debt service payments

The operating proformas on the following pages show the annual cash flow projections using the assumptions outlined above under "Financing/Funding Structure" and based on the project described with total development costs of \$125,785,000. The first schedule appears to achieve adequate debt coverage and return to the developer but is \$25,000,000 short of funding total development costs. The second schedule appears to have similar coverage and developer return results but uses higher rental income and additional debt and non-debt sources to provide full funding for the project.

# **Operating Proforma: Baseline/Traditional Financing**

City of Brooklyn Park, Minnesota

Buerkle Honda

Operating Proforma Illustrating Baseline/Traditional Financing

	Sources		Amount	Percent	Uses		Amount							
	First Mortgage		56,628,000	45.02%	Land		7,500,000					IRR		13.68%
	Fauity		14.157.000	11.25%	Construction		14.000.000					FMV		\$85,302,687
			,,	0.00%	Construction		60,000,000					NOI Year 10		5 118 161
	For Salo Units		20,000,000	22 95%	Contingonov		2 700 000					Can Pato		6.00%
	TOT Sale Offics		30,000,000	23.8376	contingency		3,700,000					Cap Nate		0.00%
					Financing		3,700,000					Nortgage		46,062,384
					Soft Costs		5,000,000					Cost of Sale		3%
					Developer fee		4,385,000	Revenue	e Inflation Rate	3.00%		Sale Proceeds		\$36,681,222
	Financial Gap		25,000,000	19.88%	Construction		27,500,000	Expense	e Inflation Rate	3.00%		Remaining TIF (PV)		
												Yield on Cost		3.31%
												Cash on Cash Return	ı	2.77%
	Total		125 785 000		Total		125 785 000						•	
			,,				,,							
				Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Revenues	Unit #	SF/Unit	Rent/SF	Rent/Unit	-									
Apartments														
Studio	100	550	1.85	1,017.50	1,221,000	1,257,630	1,295,359	1,334,220	1,374,246	1,415,474	1,457,938	1,501,676	1,546,726	1,593,128
1 Bedroom	50	850	1.85	1.572.50	943.500	971.805	1.000.959	1.030.988	1.061.918	1.093.775	1,126,588	1,160,386	1,195,198	1,231,053
2 Bedroom	50	1 100	1.85	2,035,00	1 221 000	1 257 630	1 295 359	1 334 220	1 374 246	1 /15 /7/	1 /157 938	1 501 676	1 546 726	1 593 128
2 Dearbonn	50	1,100	1.05	2,000.00	1,221,000	1,257,050	1,200,000	1,00 1,220	1,57 1,2 10	1, 110, 17 1	1,157,550	1,001,070	2,510,720	1,555,120
Apartments														
Studio	50	550	1.85	1,017.50	610,500	628,815	647,679	667,110	687,123	707,737	728,969	750,838	773,363	796,564
1 Bedroom	25	850	1.85	1.572.50	471,750	485,903	500.480	515,494	530,959	546.888	563,294	580,193	597,599	615.527
2 Bedroom	25	1 100	1.85	2,035,00	610 500	628 815	647 679	667 110	687 123	707 737	728 969	750 838	773 363	796 564
2 Deuroom	25	1,100	1.65	2,033.00	010,500	020,815	047,079	007,110	007,123	101,131	728,505	750,656	//3,303	750,504
Retail	20,000			20	400,000	412,000	424,360	437,091	450,204	463,710	477,621	491,950	506,708	521,909
Office	50,000			15	750,000	772,500	795,675	819,545	844,132	869,456	895,539	922,405	950,078	978,580
Parking	325		-	50	195,000	200,850	206,876	213,082	219,474	226,058	232,840	239,825	247,020	254,431
vacancy			5%	10%	(388,413)	(400,065)	(412,067)	(424,429)	(437,162)	(450,277)	(463,785	(477,698)	(492,029)	(506,790)
					,	,	,	,	,	,				,
TIF					-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Revenues	300				6,034,838	6,215,883	6,402,359	6,594,430	6,792,263	6,996,031	7,205,912	7,422,089	7,644,752	7,874,094
Operating Expenses	-		250/		2 442 402	2 475 550	2 240 026	2 200 050	2 277 202		2 522 050	2 507 724	2 675 662	2 755 022
Total Operating	Expenses		35%		2,112,193	2,175,559	2,240,826	2,308,050	2,377,292	2,448,611	2,522,069	2,597,731	2,675,663	2,755,933
Cash Flow Available fo	r Debt Service				3,922,644	4,040,324	4,161,533	4,286,379	4,414,971	4,547,420	4,683,843	4,824,358	4,969,089	5,118,161
Debt Service														
1st Mortgago D	abt Sanvica				(2 647 906)	(2 647 906)	(2 647 906)	(2 647 906)	(2 647 906)	(2 647 906)	12 647 906	(2 647 906)	(2 647 906)	(2 647 906)
Tatal Data Candian	EDI SEIVICE				(3,047,090)	(3,047,890)	(3,047,890)	(3,047,090)	(3,047,690)	(3,047,090)	(3,047,890	(3,047,690)	(3,047,690)	(3,047,890)
Total Debt Service					(3,647,896)	(3,647,896)	(3,647,896)	(3,647,896)	(3,647,896)	(3,647,896)	(3,647,896	(3,647,896)	(3,647,896)	(3,647,896)
Debt Coverage Ratio					1.08	1 11	1 14	1 18	1 21	1 25	1.25	2 137	1 36	1.40
Net Income					274,748	392,428	513,637	638,483	767,075	899,524	1,035,946	5 1,176,462	1,321,192	1,470,265
Deterred Fee Repayme	ent													
Net Available Cash Flor	w				274,748	392,428	513,637	638,483	767,075	899,524	1,035,946	1,176,462	1,321,192	1,470,265
Hypothetical Sale														\$36,681,222
Cash Flow				-14,157,000	274,748	392,428	513,637	638,483	767,075	899,524	1,035,946	1,176,462	1,321,192	1,470,265
				-14,157,000	274,748	667,176	513,637	638,483	767,075	899,524	1,035,946	1,176,462	1,321,192	38,151,487
Projected 10 Year IRR				. ,	13.68%		·	·		·			· ·	
Estimated Cash on Cash	n Return				1.94%	2.77%	3.63%	4.51%	5.42%	6.35%	7.32%	8.31%	9.33%	10.39%

# **Operating Proforma: Enhanced Financing**

#### Buerkle Honda

Operating Proforma Illustrating Enhanced Financing

	l													
	Sources		Amount	Percent	Uses		Amount							
	First Mortgage		65,828,000	52.33%	Land		7,500,000					IRR		14.64%
	Equity		16,457,000	13.08%	Construction		14,000,000					FMV		\$99,185,798
				0.00%	Construction		60,000,000					NOI Year 10		5,951,148
	For Sale Units		30,000,000	23.85%	Contingency		3,700,000					Cap Rate		6.00%
					Financing		3,700,000					Mortgage		53,545,854
	Grants		1,500,000	1.19%	Soft Costs		5,000,000					Cost of Sale		3%
	Sponsor Equity		6,000,000	4.77%	Developer fee		4,385,000	Revenue	Inflation Rate	3.00%		Sale Proceeds		\$42,664,370
	Loan		6,000,000	4.77%	Construction		27,500,000	Expense	Inflation Rate	3.00%		Remaining TIF (PV)		7,546,395
												Yield on Cost		4.17%
												Cash on Cash Retur	'n	2.23%
	Total		125,785,000	100%	Total		125,785,000							
				Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Revenues	Unit #	SF/Unit	Rent/SF	Rent/Unit										
Apartments														
Studio	100	550	1.85	1,017.50	1,221,000	1,257,630	1,295,359	1,334,220	1,374,246	1,415,474	1,457,938	1,501,676	1,546,726	1,593,128
1 Bedroom	50	850	1.85	1,572.50	943,500	971,805	1,000,959	1,030,988	1,061,918	1,093,775	1,126,588	1,160,386	1,195,198	1,231,053
2 Bedroom	50	1,100	1.85	2,035.00	1,221,000	1,257,630	1,295,359	1,334,220	1,374,246	1,415,474	1,457,938	1,501,676	1,546,726	1,593,128
Anartments														
Studio	50	550	1.85	1 017 50	610 500	628 815	647 679	667 110	687 123	707 737	728 969	750 838	773 363	796 564
1 Bedroom	25	850	1.85	1 572 50	471 750	485 903	500.480	515 494	530 959	546 888	563 294	580 193	597 599	615 527
2 Bedroom	25	1 100	1.85	2 035 00	610 500	628 815	647 679	667 110	687 123	707 737	728 969	750 838	773 363	796 564
2 Dedition	25	1,100	1.05	2,035.00	010,500	020,015	047,075	007,110	007,125	,0,,,5,	720,505	750,050	775,505	750,504
Retail	20,000			20	400,000	412,000	424,360	437,091	450,204	463,710	477,621	491,950	506,708	521,909
Office	50,000			15	750,000	772,500	795,675	819,545	844,132	869,456	895,539	922,405	950,078	978,580
Parking	325		-	50	195,000	200,850	206,876	213,082	219,474	226,058	232,840	239,825	247,020	254,431
vacancy			5%	10%	(388,413)	(400,065)	(412,067)	(424,429)	(437,162)	(450,277)	(463,785	) (477,698)	(492,029)	(506,790)
TIF					1,281,518	1,281,518	1,281,518	1,281,518	1,281,518	1,281,518	1,281,518	1,281,518	1,281,518	1,281,518
Total Revenues	s 300				7,316,356	7,497,401	7,683,877	7,875,948	8,073,781	8,277,549	8,487,430	8,703,607	8,926,270	9,155,612
Operating Expenses			25%		2 500 724	2 (24 000	2 (00 257	2 750 502	2 025 022	2 007 142	2 070 000	2.046.262	2 124 104	2 204 464
Total Operating	g Expenses		35%		2,560,724	2,624,090	2,689,357	2,756,582	2,825,823	2,897,142	2,970,600	3,046,262	3,124,194	3,204,464
Cash Flow Available fo	or Debt Service				4,755,631	4,873,310	4,994,520	5,119,366	5,247,958	5,380,407	5,516,829	5,657,345	5,802,075	5,951,148
Debt Service														
1st Mortgage D	ebt Service				(4,240,547)	(4,240,547)	(4,240,547)	(4,240,547)	(4,240,547)	(4,240,547)	(4,240,547	) (4,240,547)	(4,240,547)	(4,240,547)
Loan					(266,126)	(266,126)	(266,126)	(266,126)	(266,126)	(266,126)	(266,126	) (266,126)	(266,126)	(266,126)
Total Debt Service					(4,506,673)	(4,506,673)	(4,506,673)	(4,506,673)	(4,506,673)	(4,506,673)	(4,506,673	) (4,506,673)	(4,506,673)	(4,506,673)
Debt Coverage Ratio					1.06	1.08	1.11	1.14	1.16	1.19	1.22	2 1.26	1.29	1.32
Net Income					248,958	366,637	487,847	612,693	741,284	873,733	1,010,156	5 1,150,671	1,295,402	1,444,475
Net Available Cash Fis	ent				248 059	266 627	407 047	612 602	741 204	072 722	1 010 150	1 150 671	1 205 402	1 444 475
It was the stiget Cash Flo	WV				248,938	200,03/	467,847	012,093	/41,284	0/3,/33	1,010,156	1,10,0/1	1,295,402	1,444,475
Cash Flow				16 457 000	240.050	200 027	407 047	612 602	741 204	072 722	1 010 155	1 150 674	1 205 402	200,210,765
CaSII FIOW				-10,457,000	248,958	300,03/	487,847	012,693	741,284	8/3,/33	1,010,156	1,150,671	1,295,402	1,444,475
Projected 10 Year IRR				-16,457,000	248,958 14.64%	615,595	487,847	612,693	/41,284	8/3,/33	1,010,156	1,150,6/1	1,295,402	51,655,240
Estimated Cash on Cas	h Return				1.51%	2.23%	2.96%	3.72%	4.50%	5.31%	6.14%	6.99%	7.87%	8.78%

# **Funding Tools**

# **Innovative Funding Strategies and Tools**

#### **Components Driving Funding Gap**

There are several components to this project scope that are anticipated to generate a funding gap. The site is close proximity to the Van White Station Area. The City desires to have infrastructure, affordable housing and mixed-use development that includes commercial retail/office space. Each of these project uses typically results in a financial gap for a project. Layering the costs will generally cause an increased funding gap similar to what has been generated for both Project 1 and 2. We made several assumptions in the enhanced financing scenarios as an illustration of closing the projected funding gap. We have assumed the projects will utilize available tools to facilitate mixed income housing that includes tax credits, loans and grants, low interest loans, community land trust and ground lease opportunities. To facilitate infrastructure needs, we have assumed value capture tools could be utilized. To facilitate the construction of mixed-use and first floor commercial, strategies to be considered include tax credits, community-owned businesses, business incubator, rent control, and community land trusts. Social impact investors, program related investments and direct grants/loans are also funding sources available for financing of extraordinary project costs related to all project components.

To follow is a listing of potential funding strategies and tools that could be considered for the City's proposed future projects. Whether a given tool will be applicable for each project will depend on what the actual development type and its specific use may be but could be a valuable resource to assist with project analysis. The list is intended to provide funding resources that could be used by the City and/or private investor to assist with project development. The purpose is to create and identify a list of resources that could be available to help businesses and residents get access to financing, especially to incentivize businesses that are in mixed use development (both commercial and residential use). More summary information and links to outside resources can be found in the TOD Funding Guide developed as part of the larger TOD study.

#### **Commercial and Mixed-Use Project Strategies**

#### Community-owned businesses (COBs)<sup>1</sup>:

Community-owned businesses (COBs) are financed and owned collectively by local residents. Community based enterprises use business to improve the life of a community. They are different from private enterprise because their business activity is undertaken as a means of achieving a community benefit, not private gain. They are based on assets belonging to the community that can't be sold off for private financial gain, benefiting stakeholders play a leading role in the enterprise, and have a goal of remaining financially self-sustaining. COBs can provide a vehicle to fill local needs including:

- Local media
- Affordable broadband
- Fresh groceries, household goods
- Provide affordable commercial spaces and other community voids

#### **Business Incubators**

A business incubator is a nonprofit corporation that assists start-up and developing businesses by providing services and support. The National Business Incubation Association (NBIA) defines business incubators as a catalyst tool for either regional or national economic development. Business incubators reduce the financial concerns many new companies face by offering:

- Office space
- Management training
- Access to shared equipment and meeting rooms
- Networking activities

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> <u>https://www.amiba.net/resources/community-ownership/</u>

• Other ongoing business development services (legal, accounting, marketing, etc.)

#### Community-Land Trusts (CLTs)

A community land trust (CLT) is a nonprofit corporation that develops and stewards the following in order to balance the needs of individuals to access land and maintain security of tenure with a community's need to maintain affordability, economic diversity and local access to essential services. Examples of the types of development that may benefit from CLTs include the following:

- Affordable housing for low- and moderate-income people
- Community gardens
- Civic buildings
- Commercial spaces
- Other community assets developed on behalf of a community.

#### Employee-owned Cooperatives and Employee Stock Ownership Plan (ESOP)

Employee owned cooperative, also known as worker cooperatives, is a cooperative that is owned and self-managed by its workers. This control may mean a firm where every worker-owner participates in decision-making in a democratic fashion, or it may refer to one in which management is elected by every worker-owner who each have one vote. With a somewhat similar mission, the structure of an ESOP is one where stock is given to employees as part of their compensation and employees own the business.

#### CDFI

Community development financial institutions (CDFIs) provide credit and financial services to people and communities underserved by mainstream commercial banks and lenders. CDFIs encompass a range of nonprofit and for-profit entities including community development banks, community development credit unions, community development loan funds, community development venture capital funds, and microenterprise loan funds. The previously mentioned Denver Impact Fund is administered by a CDFI.

#### **University and Community Partnerships**

Institutions of higher education have an obvious vested interest in building strong relationships with the communities that surround their campuses. They do not have the option of relocating and thus are of necessity place-based anchors. While corporations, businesses, and residents often flee from economically depressed low-income urban and suburban edgecity neighborhoods, universities remain. At a time when foundations that help establish community-based projects are commonly unable to continue with ongoing involvement over long periods of time, universities can play an important role. Universities are inherently an important potential institutional base for helping community-based economic development in general, and civically engaged development in particular. (See also, "Anchor Institution" below.)

#### **Anchor Institutions**

Anchor institutions are large public or nonprofit organizations that once established tend not to move location. An important part of the local economies in which they reside, they can deliberately use their economic power to strengthen their community. Indeed, in many places, these anchor institutions have surpassed traditional manufacturing corporations to become their region's leading employers. This is particularly useful in neighborhoods where there are historic and other barriers to people accessing economic opportunity. Focused, well administered programs can foster community wealth building. The largest and most numerous of such nonprofit anchors are universities and non-profit hospitals (often called "eds and meds"). Other examples of anchor institutions include museums, faith-based institutions, libraries, and locally focused philanthropies.

#### **Social Impact Investing**

Impact investments are investments made into companies, organizations, and funds with the goal of generating positive, measurable social or environmental outcomes alongside a financial return. The term "impact investing" is relatively new, becoming popular in 2007. The practice of investing for social—and not merely economic—return itself has a much longer history and includes two key approaches:

• Socially Responsible Investments (SRIs) are investment strategies that *individuals* employ to generate financial returns while promoting social good. The most common form of socially responsible investment involves investment portfolios designed to exclude certain companies based on explicit social and/or environmental criteria. This is

known as "negative screening." However, positive screening, investment in companies that achieve some positive social benefit, is another SRI strategy.

• **Mission-Related Investments** are investment strategies that *foundations* and *anchor institutions* use to generate financial returns as they promote mission-related goals. **Program-related investments (PRIs)** are one such strategy that has played a role in building wealth in low-income communities. Depositing money in community development financial institutions (CDFIs), such as community development credit unions or community loan funds, is another. In additions to PRIs and CDFIs, some foundations, such as the F.B. Heron Foundation, have dedicated their entire corpus in alignment with the Foundation's mission. In each asset class (such as stocks, bonds, loans, and private equity placement), Heron seeks to ensure that investment priorities align with the Foundation's social values.

#### **Small Business Administration**

The Small Business Administration is a governmental agency that ensures a percentage of the loan that is made by a local lender. These loans can be made on a real property for business use. These loans have many restrictions and usually take a long time to process but the interest rate is often lower than the current market because the government is guaranteeing a portion of the loan.

#### **Resource center**

A business resource center ("center") can serve as a welcome center for the particular neighborhood for businesses. The center can provide a one-stop shop of resources for small businesses to gain access to financial, technological and marketing resources to help them compete with larger businesses in the area. The resource center can provide the following:

- 1. Start-up help connecting business owners with consultants and developers
- 2. Marketing and promotion
- 3. Administrative assistance: legal, bookkeeping, taxes, etc.
- 4. Rent assistance and support

#### **Strategies for Housing Projects**

- Affordable Housing Trust Fund
- Revolving Loan Fund
- Inclusionary zoning
- Tax Credits
- Value Captured Tools
  - o Tax Increment Financing
  - Tax Abatement
- Debt Financing
  - o General Obligation
  - Special Assessments
  - o Revenue Bonds
  - Conduit
- Loans/Grants
- HOME Investment Partnerships Program (HOME)
- Community Development Block Grant (CDBG)
- National Housing Trust Fund
- Capital Magnet Fund
- Housing rehabilitation
- Small site acquisitions
- Land banking for affordable housing
- Corridor-based Tax Increment Financing Districts
- Joint Development opportunities for affordable housing production

# **Potential Development Concepts for Commercial Components**

#### Case Study: Sample community-owned business Coffee Shop / Bike repair store

A 501(c)(3) organization owns a coffee shop that is connected with a bike repair store. The 501(c)(3) public charity operates a number of activities in the area and has a board that reflects the community. The coffee shop has a seating area and is operated by full-time employees. The bike repair shop has a full-time repair employee. The bike shop has very limited hours in the winter, but more robust hours the rest of the year.

In the summer, the bike repair shop will have two high school apprentices. The primary goal is to teach the apprentices a craft, but also help them learn about operating a business. This model could be done on a larger scale, or on a similar scale, but in multiple locations.

In this case, revenue is enhanced via the ability to raise funds through fundraising. There is also a strong community board and a close relationship with one of the churches in the neighborhood. The community board includes board members with a variety of skills that can provide "back office" support or oversight.

As a part of a larger organization, the coffee shop/bike shop is able to utilize the resources of the larger organization (bookkeeping, HR, etc.). The 501(c)(3) organization utilizes neighborhood and/or nearby resources for these services.

#### Application to other areas

While another public charity could operate this type of business, it would also be a candidate for a minority entrepreneur or a community owned business – both for-profit operations.

As for-profit organizations, there are a variety of funding options available to the organizations:

- Small Business Administration loans and other similar programs
- Angel investors (higher rate of return required)
- Social impact investors (lower rate of return required)
- Program Related Investments from foundation (lower rate of return required)
- Direct grants to assist in establishing the organization or employing low-income individuals

The organization could also avail itself of accounting, staffing, HR, etc. services from other neighborhood businesses and benefit from a business resource center for other types of governmental assistance. As a locally owned business, hopefully it would enjoy the patronage and support from local residents.

The business could also be a training location for minorities and low-income individuals to help them gain work skills. It could also be an entry into other work programs and/or apprenticeship programs offered by other businesses in partnership with a local community college.

#### Case study for business incubator sample project: Business Incubator

A business incubator ("BI") is typically established as a non-profit 501(c)(3) organization that supports growth in a particular industry. The organization will provide the facility, office space and supportive programming for early-stage companies.

#### Funding sources for a BI

Business incubators are often sponsored by private companies, municipal entities and public institutions such as colleges or universities, so much of their funding may come from the sponsoring organization in addition to other private donors. Other companies and organizations in a similar industry may also contribute to the BI and could share their resources with the start-ups as needed. This may also include businesses who could provide administrative support to the start-ups residing in the BI, such as talent acquisition, accounting and tax, legal and marketing support, with the potential for a discounted rate.

#### Governance of a BI

As a non-profit organization, there will typically be a board of directors, which may be comprised of representatives/leaders all over the city or state in the particular industry. The board of directors can elect board officers to oversee operations of the BI. The board can also provide more opportunities for the BI and its start-ups to learn about other companies in the area, specifically industry trends, figures and what is new in the marketplace.

#### Criteria to apply for a BI

Many business incubators allow companies to apply online. Companies would typically need to provide their organizational information, space needs (e.g. offices, shared space and equipment needs), and current funding levels/sources. Bls conduct research on the company including browsing social media, the website and business plan from a sustainability and mission-alignment perspective.

#### Resources available while residing in a BI

- 1. Networking services: The BI can invest in and provide a number of services designed to help grow the start-up business. It can provide opportunities to network with other start-ups and offer training opportunities in different areas of business.
  - a. Partnership opportunities: BIs are sometimes supported or funded by other larger organizations or companies, such as governments, colleges or universities. This connection can provide a myriad of resources to the start-up, including potential employees or apprentices, funding sources and access to research (depending on the industry).
- 2. Business libraries or journals: The BI can often subscribe to expensive knowledge tools such as libraries, journals and other articles that can assist start-ups with their own research, technology and development of materials.
- 3. Business services: The BI can offer shared spaces ad resources with the other start-up companies, to allow the start-up access without having to incur the expense outright. Examples of on-site business services could include shared conference spaces, shared IT and teleconference equipment and helpdesk, high-speed Wi-Fi connections, shared office equipment (printers, copiers, postage), secure sites for collecting and shipping packages and a shared loading dock for shipping and receiving needs.
  - a. The BI can occupy a larger space to house start-up companies, so it can invest or expand rooms and conference centers for business use. For example, if start-ups want to hold networking or grand opening events, trainings or other presentations, they could have access to an appropriately sized room that may otherwise be too expensive to rent on its own.
- 4. Financial resources: Aside from offering trainings about business concepts, BIs can assist start-ups with obtaining and accessing financial support from governmental entities, private companies, the SBA or other reputable resources. It can also provide assistance with applications, processes and tracking/documenting funds upon receipt.
- 5. Logistical offerings: Typically for the below-market rental fee, the BI provides discounted or free guest and employee parking, a convenient location for businesses to start up and network and bike racks for convenient commute.

# **Next Steps**

It is important to note the assumptions used to close the estimated financial gaps in each scenario will ultimately be subject to a variety of both controlled and uncontrolled variables including:

- 1. Project specifics (type, clientele served, etc.)
- 2. Policy
- 3. Market
- 4. Access to financial resources
- 5. Availability of funding

The purpose of the analysis of the two project sites was to review potential projects the City has identified as opportunities for redevelopment. We focused the project details for each site based on City staff feedback for desired and marketable uses.

Potential Barriers to Redevelopment that may be Identified:

- Existing businesses/tenants
- Relocation
- High acquisition cost
- Lack of support of future development
- Additional public improvements needs
  - o Enhancements
  - o TOD requirements
  - o Public space/plaza/amenities
  - o Sidewalks/trails
- Market demand

0

- · Timing for anticipated phased development
- Availability of Funding Sources

Potential Next Steps for Consideration:

- RFQ solicit developer interest
- Align development with market
  - Housing study gap analysis
    - Commercial analysis
      - affordability

#### **Policy Considerations**

When private development efforts result in requests for public assistance, cities are faced with a number of policy considerations. These considerations often revolve around the desire to advance a project, the cost vs perceived benefit to the community at large, and the ability to treat all private parties equitably. This section addresses topics related to gap funding policy considerations.

Cities use different incentives for a variety of purposes that might include some or all of the following:

- Stimulate development where it would otherwise not occur ("but for" test)
- Retain existing tax base
- · Encourage development of uses that would otherwise not occur, such as low-income housing
- Enhance tax base
- Facilitate infrastructure improvements
- Coordinate new developments with existing plans
- Demonstrate long-term benefits to the community
- Retain local jobs and/or increase the number and diversity of jobs that offer stable employment and/or attractive wages and benefits
- Encourage unsubsidized private development through "spin off" development
- Increase private investment (consequently market value) through:

- Increased employment
- Added housing units (Affordable or Market Rate)
- Attraction of visitors who contribute to the local economy
- Increased sales volume
- Elimination of negative or blighting influences effecting surrounding property (Blight Curve)
- Maximize land use (TOD)
- o Addition of infrastructure (parking other public improvements)

An important thing to focus on when considering providing any financial consideration for a project is what is driving the gap and if the need for public financial assistance is driven by project specific needs and will result in reasonable financial outcomes for all parties involved. Sometimes extraordinary public improvements or amenities are being required by the City or community and a developer may reasonably request that public participation cover the extra costs that result. In every case, understanding why the City would consider participating (see above) needs to be coupled with a clear understanding of what is driving the need for public financing assistance is essential to assure that each party gets a return that is reasonable for the investment that they are making – whether that is the public participant or the private participant. Below are some of the reasons that a project may exhibit a financing gap:

- Extraordinary redevelopment costs
- Hold out by existing property owner, land price too high
- Development needs more than it can pay for
- "Oversizing" of utility and infrastructure needs for future growth
- Developer wants less risk/more return than typical market conditions dictate
- Market competition
- · Achieve development on sites that would not develop "but for" the use of TIF
- Remove blight and/or encourage redevelopment of commercial and industrial areas resulting in high quality redevelopment and private reinvestment
- Offset redevelopment costs (i.e. contaminated site clean-up) over and above the costs normally incurred in development
- Housing types
  - o Market rate
  - o Affordable
  - Work force

#### Evaluating the Proper Role for the Public

When reviewing projects and understanding financial feasibility and potential tools that may be available to spur development and redevelopment, it may be helpful to understand what role your community may want to play to encourage development/redevelopment opportunities and what your risk level and/or cost is. They typically include the following:

Role	Risk Level
Grant the permit and zoning allowance	Lowest risk
Reimburse the project as benefits are completed	Low risk
Be the lender	Medium/high risk
Be the borrower	Higher risk
Be the developer	Highest risk

It is important to understand real estate development or engage a third party to help as needed when choosing the role to take. A good understanding of what is being asked for, why/if it is necessary, and if project returns are reasonable for each party will protect the public from over or under subsidizing projects. Understanding the communities' interest or desire for a particular project or related public amenity is also important in shaping the long-range vision in which public investments are made.

Communities should keep the concept of measurable return in mind as they approach development involvement. What is the outcome that is desired? Who will benefit? Is the benefit reasonable and does it justify the cost? What guarantees

the desired outcome is achieved if an investment is made? Contractual agreements can be developed that define who will do what, pay for what, and what will happen if those things do not happen. A local government that relies on property taxes might use an increase in the market value of real estate as the primary measure of whether the project has been successfully completed. Other measurable outcomes might include job production, affordable housing units produced, or timely completion of project or phases of the project.

The benefit that a party receives from public incentives should be measured and at a reasonable level. Return on Investment (ROI) to the developer or investor is a simple performance measure to evaluate the efficiency of an investment opportunity. It is calculated by subtracting the cost of the investment from the benefits of the investment and then dividing by the cost of the investment. The result is expressed as a ratio. A reasonable level for ROI will be different for different types of developments and developers and fluctuates over time. Understanding the dynamics that drive the calculation what a reasonable range of ROI is for the project under consideration is key in evaluating the level of assistance needed, if any.

We recommend all of these items be considered when reviewing project concepts and determining appropriate levels, if any, of public financial assistance.





**City of Crystal** Blue Line Extension Innovative Financing: Real Estate Development

July 31, 2020



Baker Tilly Virchow Krause, LLP 380 Jackson Street, Suite 300 St. Paul, MN 55101 651.223.3000 651.223.3046 bakertilly.com

July 31, 2020

City of Crystal

#### **RE: Innovative Financing Strategies**

The Metropolitan Council retained Baker Tilly to study financing tools available to assist Transit Oriented Development (TOD). Part of the study includes providing Real Estate Development Technical Assistance for ten projects that were selected by the Technical Assistance Committee (TAC). Two of the projects were identified by the **City** as potential TOD development/redevelopment opportunity sites adjacent to the Blue Line Extension.

The two projects provided for evaluation and coordination of technical assistance are both site specific and in the conceptual stage for development concepts. Certain assumptions were made regarding type, density and phasing of development. The projects are being evaluated based on the following criteria:

- Applicable Zoning
- Site Selection Criteria
- Site Planning Principals
- Financing/Funding Structure
- Financial Feasibility

Input provided by City staff assisted with updating and refining the development assumptions related to the above criteria. We appreciate the opportunity to have worked with the City on these exciting projects.

BAKER TILLY

Transmittal Letter
INTRODUCTION1
DEVELOPMENT CRITERIA3
APPLICABLE ZONING
SITE SELECTION CRITERIA3
PROJECT DESCRIPTION: PROJECT 14
FINANCING/FUNDING STRUCTURE4
FINANCIAL FEASIBILITY: BASELINE5
FINANCIAL FEASIBILITY: ENHANCED5
SOURCES AND USES6
OPERATING PROFORMAS8
PROJECT DESCRIPTION: PROJECT 29
FINANCING/FUNDING STRUCTURE9
FINANCIAL FEASIBILITY: BASELINE10
FINANCIAL FEASIBILITY: ENHANCED10
SOURCES AND USES11
OPERATING PROFORMAS12
FUNDING TOOLS13
NEXT STEPS

This document contains confidential material that is proprietary to Baker Tilly Virchow Krause, LLP, and other related entities (collectively referred to herein as Baker Tilly). The materials, ideas, and concepts contained herein are to be used exclusively to evaluate the capabilities of Baker Tilly. The confidential information and ideas herein may not be disclosed to anyone outside parties and may not be used for purposes other than the evaluation of Baker Tilly's capabilities.



Baker Tilly Virchow Krause, LLP is an independently owned and managed member of Baker Tilly International. The name Baker Tilly and its associated logo are used under license from Baker Tilly International Limited.

# Contents

# Introduction

# **Background on City of Crystal**

The City of Crystal is a fully developed, first tier suburban community just west of Minneapolis in Hennepin County. The City has a population of more than 23,000 residents. The City's mission is to improve and promote the quality of life for all Crystal citizens and provide municipal services in a cost-effective, innovative, and professional manner.

The City is committed to redevelopment, updating its infrastructure, and maintaining the vitality and livability of its neighborhoods through proactive code enforcement. Crystal is one of five corridor cities along the METRO Blue Line Extension (Bottineau LRT) that is proposed to stretch from downtown Minneapolis through the cities of Golden Valley, Robbinsdale, Crystal, and Brooklyn Park where the line will terminate north of Hwy. 610. The Bottineau LRT will have 11 stations, one of which is located in the City of Crystal in the southwest quadrant of the County Rd. 10 (Bass Lake Rd.) and County Rd. 81 (Bottineau Blvd.) intersection. After several community meetings, a station area plan was completed in 2016. One of the concepts that emerged from those community meetings was the proposed reconstruction of the streetscape along Bass Lake Road including replacing some of the existing streetscape with parallel on-street parking to create a "main street" feel. The City completed the Bass Lake Road Streetscape Project between May-September 2018. Improvements included the following:

- New sidewalk, boulevard treatments, landscape beds and related features from Elmhurst Ave. to the former Hampshire Ave. (now the driveway between Nokomis Shoes and Crystal Town Center).
- Twelve on-street parallel parking spaces in front of the block of buildings between Elmhurst and Sherburne Ave. (no reduction in traffic lanes).
- Enhanced lighting:
  - Retrofit existing streetlights with LED luminaires on both sides of Bass Lake Rd./56th Ave. from the BNSF rail corridor to former Hampshire Ave.
  - o Add LED luminaires to the two Sherburne signal poles currently without lights.
  - o Install new light poles with LED luminaires in both city-owned parking lots.
- New benches, bike racks and trash/recycling receptacles at various points along the streetscape.
- Upgraded pedestrian crosswalks at the Sherburne intersection.

### **Bass Lake Road Station Area**

The Bass Lake Road station area is located at the busiest crossroads in Crystal with a variety of development types in all directions. Crystal's retail core is a short distance to the west of the station centered on Crystal Shopping Center. There are complementary retail centers and stores along West Broadway and Bass Lake Road and additional retailers that face Bottineau Boulevard.

Office uses and buildings are scattered through the area, including a medical office building at the northeast quadrant of the Bottineau Boulevard/Bass Lake Road intersection. Industrial properties are a dominant land use to the south of the station. The Crystal Airport takes up a large area of land in the northeast quadrant of the station area. The housing in the area is a mix of single-family homes and multi-family properties at different scales.

The Station Area Plan for the Bass Lake Road station area identifies a range of development opportunities, most of which are in close proximity to the future transit station or along West Broadway Avenue. In the areas that are identified as development opportunities, the existing development is mostly older commercial buildings.

The City is completing the Becker Park reconstruction project and the new park will open in summer 2020. Improvements include the following:

- 2.2-million-gallon underground stormwater infiltration facility
- Half-acre inclusive accessible playground
- Fountain/splash pad
- Performance stage and lawn

• Other park facilities to serve community gathering and recreation functions

Two specific potential development sites within the Station Area are analyzed in this report.

# Transit Oriented Development (TOD)

TOD is development that is typically located within a quarter- to half-mile radius of a transit station that will offer a mix of housing, employment, commercial/retail and transportation choices within a neighborhood and business district. Easier access to public transit should provide for lower household costs and less expensive alternatives to driving to and from destinations. It is also intended to provide people with better access to more job opportunities throughout a larger region. TOD often requires significant investments in infrastructure to create an environment for usable and accessible development and community facilities. Investments may include:

- Increasing the capacity of infrastructure including streets, roads, and utilities (sewer, water, storm drain) to support additional development.
- Enhancing pedestrian and bicycle access by the addition or improvement of sidewalks, crosswalks, bicycle lanes, bicycle storage, and streetscape enhancements such as lighting, landscaping, public plazas and benches.
- Creating or improving parks, plazas, and other open space.
- Building structured parking garages for park-and-drive transit riders, which allows surface parking lots to be redeveloped for TOD.

TOD infrastructure and additional development that occur are all intended to benefit the environment and economy by allowing people to walk, bicycle, or take transit that reduces pollution and provides affordable transportation options. TOD improvements can be challenging to finance due to the high upfront investments and lack of revenues available to support the costs.

### **Purpose of This Report**

The purpose of this report is to provide the Metropolitan Council, the City of Crystal, other local leaders, and the development community with guidance on the feasibility of implementing Transit Oriented Development projects in the City of Crystal along the planned Bottineau LRT route. The City has identified two potential TOD sites. (Project 1: Elmhurst and Project 2: The Strip). The report provides background on the criteria that lead to the selection of these sites for TOD and analysis of the financial feasibility of TOD projects. For each project, the report looks at the planned development scale and uses and analyzes the financial feasibility. First, the analysis assesses the financial feasibility of each project using a traditional financing method (private debt and equity). For each project, the report continues to evaluate the financial performance of each project with an "enhanced" scenario using alternative financing tools.

# Key Findings

For both projects, the analysis demonstrates that traditional financing alone will most likely not be sufficient and would result in financial gaps that will require public assistance and alternate funding sources to be feasible. For the City to implement TOD projects that align with the Comprehensive Plan and meet the goals of TOD, the City and its partners will need to work in partnership with developers to utilize the alternative financing tools such as those listed in the "Funding Tools" section of this report and may include loans, grants, tax credit programs and local incentives. The final section of this report provides additional information on potential programs and sources and policy considerations.

# **Development Criteria**

The City of Crystal has identified two potential project sites within the City that could be considered TOD project sites in proximity to planned future Blue Line stations. The two sites are identified as:

- 1. Elmhurst (6200 56<sup>th</sup> Avenue North)
- 2. The Strip (north side of 56<sup>th</sup> Ave between 6306 and 6600 56<sup>th</sup> Ave N)

Table 1: Development Criteria and Considerations		
Current Primary Zoning	Town Center	
Relationship to Comprehensive Plan	Guided as Mixed-Use	
Building Considerations	4 stories traditional with maximum height 8 stories	
Parking Considerations	Parking ratio for residential is 1:1	

### Applicable Zoning

Both project sites are zoned Town Center (TC), which allows for multi-family, offices, restaurants, retail, and personal services. Any proposed development must meet the zoning requirements, such as shallow front building setbacks, for this zoning district.

On the Comprehensive Plan's 2040 planned land use map, the properties are guided as "mixed use". This category includes a vertical or side-by-side mixture of multiple family residential, institutional, commercial and industrial uses within the town center zoning district. Residential uses may be not less than 25 units per gross acre nor more than 50 units per gross acre, but this density may be exceeded if certain performance standards are met.

### **Site Selection Criteria**

City staff identified the two anticipated project sites in the City for potential development/redevelopment opportunities. Both are TOD opportunities. When evaluating a project, there are conditions of that project site that may be considered when evaluating viability. The following is a general listing of certain characteristics favorably associated with TOD projects.

- Reduced parking
- Bicycle access
- Pedestrian access and walkability
- Transit station access
- Codes that allow for higher density and mixed use
- Nearby amenities
- Affordable housing
- Access to jobs
- Supporting businesses

When analyzing the projects and potential TOD opportunities, it is important to understand which of the above characteristics may be incorporated into a particular site and define what potential barriers or constraints may exist that would cause a project not to be viable. Barriers may include location, financial, political, or market. Some of those constraints can more easily be controlled and mitigated, as compared to others. It is our understanding the sites chosen for the City Crystal include several of the characteristics listed above. An outcome for the project evaluations is to understand how the sites that were selected could be enhanced TOD projects by achieving additional measurements such as affordable housing, jobs, supporting businesses, bicycle and pedestrian access. The additional TOD enhancements do not typically generate revenue and instead increase costs for the project, creating financial gaps that require substantial levels of public and other funding sources.

# **Project Descriptions**

### **Project 1: Elmhurst**

Project 1 in the City of Crystal is located at 6200 56th Avenue North and referred to as Elmhurst. The site consists of two separate buildings under the same ownership with approximately 4 small businesses on the site. There are some unknowns regarding the ability of those businesses to remain onsite if the property is redeveloped but redevelopment could be a possibility due to zoning regulations that allow for a mix of commercial and residential uses. There are currently long-term leases with two of the tenants (15 and 10 years) and it is not known if there are any early termination provisions. This analysis assumes that the businesses would remain onsite and be located in the new commercial space. There may be additional costs related to the long-term leases which may contribute to the financial gap associated with redevelopment. City staff has had discussions with the property owner, who is interested in selling the property for redevelopment, as well as potential redevelopers that indicated the leases may be an issue.

Following Blue Line construction, the project site would be across 56th Avenue (Bass Lake Road) from the planned station. City staff envisions redevelopment of the site to incorporate a high-density residential building on the north side with a taller one-story retail building adjacent to it. Based on current size of the site, it may accommodate approximately 132 market rate apartment units with underground parking and approximately 12,000 square foot commercial building.

General Project Description	
Property Address	6200 56 <sup>th</sup> Ave N Crystal, MN 55429 6230 56 <sup>th</sup> Ave N Crystal, MN 55429
Parcel ID	0411821320105 0411821320106 0411921320107
Existing Market Value	(Assess 2020, Pay 2021) \$637,000 \$235,000 \$1,035,000
Site Size	1.85 acres
Development Assumptions	Mixed Use Project is allowed and anticipated 132 units 12,000 square feet commercial 155 parking spaces (may not need this much) Parking not required for commercial, but they may want to have it

# **Financing/Funding Structure**

Using the City's Comprehensive Plan as a guide for development of the project site, the analysis assumes development of the current property into a mixed-use concept with both commercial and residential rental units. The total development cost for the project has been estimated to be \$34,672,000. This estimate includes housing building construction cost of \$200,000/unit and commercial space of \$200/square foot. The remaining costs of the project include site acquisition, demolition, abatement, developer fee, professional fees, financing costs, reserves and contingency. All costs have been estimated based on market ranges.

The operating revenues include rental rates assuming market rate apartments and commercial retail space. The projected operating cash flow proforma assumptions are consistent with industry standards for inflation and vacancy to include 3% annual increase in revenues and expenditures. With these assumptions and no additional funding sources, the project is not expected to be financially feasible.

# Financial Feasibility using Baseline/Traditional Financing

We have assumed that a traditional project funding structure would include private financing of a first mortgage and owner equity as primary revenue sources. It is assumed the baseline/ traditional financing structure would not be sufficient for a proposed TOD project considered for this project site and that additional funding from other sources will be necessary for financing of certain extraordinary project costs related to redevelopment, TOD enhancements, infeasible commercial space, housing development, and additional public infrastructure improvements.

The projected operating revenues from each phase/building of the project would be used to finance operating expenses, support debt service payments and provide equity investor returns. The project cash flows incorporate operating revenues that include rental rates from the residential apartment units and commercial retail space, parking and any other related income. Operating expenses have been estimated as a percentage of annual revenues. Annual debt service payments have been amortized over 30 years assuming repayment of the first mortgage at 5%. Assumptions within the operating cash flow proforma are consistent with industry standards for annual revenue and expense inflators of 3% and annual vacancy rates of 5%. With the baseline assumptions as described assuming solely private financing and no additional public funding sources, the project is not expected to be financially feasible. The projected financial gap for this first funding structure is approximately \$6,000,000. This is generally consistent for TOD projects that incorporate extraordinary public purpose costs that are not supported by the market. A traditional privately financed approach for this TOD project is not feasible.

For this project concept to be financially feasible, we can assume there will need to be an alternative financing structure that incorporate additional funding programs, strategies and sources to close the financial gap. The enhanced financing scenario illustrated in the next section will incorporate additional funding sources and programs as a means of providing an alternative funding structure(s) that could provide for the development of a financially feasible project.

# Financial Feasibility using Enhanced Financing

As stated above, the projected financial gap assuming a traditionally financed redevelopment project financed solely with private investment could be expected to be approximately \$6,000,000. Those funding sources alone would not support a financially feasible project based on current assumptions. Additional funding, either as upfront in the form of grant or lower-interest financing, or additional cashflow from other sources would be necessary to assist with financing of the project due to the higher development costs and reduced annual revenues available to support repayment of equity investment and debt obligations.

Annual operating revenues less operating expenses is the net operating income of the project. Net operating income is used to support annual debt service payments and provide equity investor returns within market ranges. In order to obtain adequate project funding, annual operating revenues are required to:

- 1) meet minimum debt coverage requirements of a lender
- 2) produce reasonable rates of return to the investors

The financial gap has been calculated based on the level of private financing and equity this project could expect to receive based on net operating income. Additional upfront funding sources that reduce the burden of annual operating revenues' ability to pay expenses and cash flow funding would allow the project to be financially feasible. It is assumed that additional upfront and annual operating funding sources would be necessary to establish and enhance financial feasibility.

#### **Enhanced Financing Scenario**

To understand how this project could achieve financial feasibility (increased debt coverage and/or investor returns), we started with the traditional funding structure and \$6,000,000 gap. We targeted funding sources that could be used to reduce that gap. This could include some familiar funding sources such as tax increment financing, energy and sales tax rebates, tax credits, low-interest loans, deferred developer fee, Met Council, LCDA and Hennepin County TOD/AHIF funding.
The enhanced financing scenario has focused more on the inclusion of innovative funding strategies and programs that may not be as common but considered for certain project components. Components of this proposed project that contribute to the \$6,000,000 funding gap and will need innovative funding sources include:

- 1. Commercial/retail space
- 2. Housing with mixed income
- 3. Infrastructure improvements

There are funding strategies and programs specific to each of the project components that would be used in combination on eligible pieces of the total project. There are certain programs that only work for commercial/retail space and those that work only for residential units. In certain cases, the funding sources would also be sufficient to support additional TOD infrastructure improvements. In other instances, additional funding sources above those for commercial or residential uses would need to be incorporated.

Utilizing public assistance that includes local participation, regional and state funding sources would provide additional resources for a financially feasible project that also includes TOD components. For a project of this type that incorporates multiple components all requiring public assistance, increased public participation may be considered reasonable. The availability of actual programs and funding sources will be based on developer investor resources, market demand, project performance, and project type. The project performance for the enhanced financing scenario has demonstrated returns that would be at the low end of minimum levels as necessary to create a financially feasible project.

### Sources and Uses

The following table provides a summary of the preliminary sources and uses of funds assuming a baseline/traditional financing scenario. It includes an estimate of the total development costs related to acquisition and subsequent construction of the mixed-use project components. Given assumptions regarding the ability of the project to generate net operating revenues and the ability to capitalize those revenues, it also shows the assumption regarding equity, capital provided through borrowing (debt), and the resultant initial financing gap of \$6,000,000.

Sources and Uses of Funds illustrating Financial Gap												
Sources		Uses										
Equity	5,634,400	Land	2,500,000									
Debt )	22,37,600	Demolition	150,000									
		Abatement	100,000									
		Construction	28,400,000									
		Developer Fee	1,136,000									
		Professional Fees	1,136,000									
		Financing Costs	500,000									
		Reserves	250,000									
Financial Gap	6,000,000											
Total	34,672,000	Total	34,672,000									

### **Enhanced Financing Strategy**

To illustrate how the financial gap of \$6,000,000 could be resolved, we adjusted the upfront sources of funds to include additional revenues through grants and other mechanisms. The additional funding sources would be facilitated through the establishment and use of alternate funding sources. For example, if we were to assume the City and development team could incorporate a community owned business, business incubator, community land trust, and/or resource center to facilitate development and subsequent success of commercial retail and office space within the project, the assumption is

that those strategies would attract the additional funding sources necessary for the project. Funding sources specific to the commercial project components could include:

- Opportunity Zone Funding
- Social impact investors
- Angel investors
- Small business administration

Many of the above funding sources have more favorable terms including lower interest rates, reduced equity returns, longterm investment and deferred funds. All of the above would provide the upfront financing needed for acquisition, construction and other related soft costs. The above funding sources could also be used in conjunction with some traditional funding sources available from local, regional and state sources. The housing components of the project are expected to utilize some of the City programs described under Funding strategies.

The purpose of the enhanced financing scenario is to illustrate how innovative financing strategies could be used to develop a project that meets the City's desired TOD project objectives including affordable commercial retail/office space, mixed-income housing and infrastructure improvements. The table that follows incorporates the alternative financing scenario that would fill the \$6,000,000 financial gap with additional revenue sources supported by the alternate strategies.

The operating proforma on the following page illustrates the annual cash flow projections using the assumptions outlined under "Financing/Funding Structure" above and based on the total development costs of \$34,672,000. The cash flow scenario described under "Financial Feasibility using Baseline/Traditional Structure" has been projected to achieve adequate debt coverage and rates of return to the developer but is \$6,000,000 short of funding total development costs.

## **Operating Proforma: Baseline/Traditional Financing**

City of Crystal, Minnesota Elmhurst

Traditional Financing with Estimated Gap

	-		T T											· · · · · ·
	Sources		Amount	Percent	Uses		Amount							
	Equity		5,634,400	16.49%	Land	1	2,500,000					IRR		10.09%
	Debt		22,537,600	65.95%	Demo		150,000					FMV		\$29,025,747
			-	0.00%	Abatement		100,000					NOI Year 10		2,031,802
				0.00%	Construction		28,400,000					Can Rate		7.00%
				0.00%	Developer fee	4%	1 136 000					Mortgage		18 332 549
				0.00%	Developer ree	4/0	1 136 000					Cost of Sale		20/
			-	0.00%	Financing Costs	470	500,000					Cost of Sale		\$0 822 426
	6-n		6 000 000	17 5 60/	Finalicing Costs		300,000	Funence	- Inflation Data	2.00%		Sale Proceeds	A	<b>\$9,622,420</b>
	бар		0,000,000	17.50%	Reserves		250,000	Expense	Inflation Rate	5.00%		Remaining IIF (FV	)	1.000/
					Fees			Revenue	a Inflation Rate	3.00%		Yield on Cost		4.83%
			<b>└───</b> ┼		<u> </u>	ł								
	Total		34,172,000	J	Total		34,172,000					Cash on Cash Retu	rn	2.70%
				Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
												0		
Revenues	Unit #	SF/Unit	Rent/SF	Rent/Unit										
Studio	33	500	1.95	975	386,100	397,683	409,613	421,902	434,559	447,596	461,024	474,854	489,100	503,773
1 bedroom	66	867	1.90	1,647	1,304,662	1,343,801	1,384,115	1,425,639	1,468,408	1,512,460	1,557,834	1,604,569	1,652,706	1,702,287
2 bedroom	33	1,000	1.90	1,900	752,400	774,972	798,221	822,168	846,833	872,238	898,405	925,357	953,118	981,711
					2,443,162	2,516,456	2,591,950	2,669,709	2,749,800	2,832,294	2,917,263	3,004,781	3,094,924	3,187,772
					, ., .				, .,					-, - ,
Commercial	12,000		15.00		180,000	185,400	190,962	196,691	202,592	208,669	214,929	221,377	228,019	234,859
Parking	155		50.00	7,750	93,000	95,790	98,664	101,624	104,672	107,812	111,047	114,378	117,810	121,344
vacancy	v		5%	, 10%	(140.458)	(144,672)	(149.012)	(153,482)	(158.087)	(162,829)	(167,714)	(172,746)	(177,928)	(183,266)
	,				(=,,	(,,	(=, ,	(, ,	(, ,	(,,	(,	(-·-/· · /	(,	(, ,
TIF					-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Revenues	132				2,395,704	2,467,575	2,541,602	2,617,850	2,696,385	2,777,277	2,860,595	2,946,413	3,034,806	3,125,850
Operating Expenses														
Total Operating	Expenses		35%		838,496	863,651	889,561	916,247	943,735	972,047	1,001,208	1,031,245	1,062,182	1,094,047
Cash Flaur Austilable fau	Dabt Canadaa				4 557 207	1 602 024	1 (52 044	1 701 602	4 752 654	1 005 220	4 050 207	1.015.100	1 072 624	2 021 002
Cash Flow Available for	Debt Service				1,557,207	1,603,924	1,652,041	1,701,602	1,752,651	1,805,230	1,859,387	1,915,169	1,972,624	2,031,802
Daht Camilaa														
Jebi Service	ht Convice				(1 451 941)	(1 451 941)	(1 451 941)	(1 451 041)	(1 451 941)	(1 451 041)	(1 451 041)	(1 451 941)	(1 451 941)	(1 451 041)
Ist Mortgage De	ot Service				(1,451,841)	(1,451,841)	(1,451,841)	(1,451,841)	(1,451,841)	(1,451,841)	(1,451,841)	(1,451,841)	(1,451,841)	(1,451,841)
Total Debt Service					(1,451,841)	(1,451,841)	(1,451,841)	(1,451,841)	(1,451,841)	(1,451,841)	(1,451,841)	(1,451,841)	(1,451,841)	(1,451,841)
Debt Coverage Ratio					1 07	1 10	1 14	1 17	1 21	1 24	1 28	1 32	1 36	1 40
Net Income					105 367	152 083	200 201	249 762	300 810	353 390	407 546	463 328	520 783	579 962
					100,007	152,005	200,201	215)702	500,010	555,555	107,510	100,020	520,700	575,502
Deferred Fee Repayme	nt													
Net Available Cash Flov	N				105,367	152,083	200,201	249,762	300,810	353,390	407,546	463,328	520,783	579,962
Hypothetical Sale														\$9,822,426
Cash Flow				-5,634,400	105,367	152,083	200,201	249,762	300,810	353,390	407,546	463,328	520,783	579,962
				-5,634,400	105,367	257,450	200,201	249,762	300,810	353,390	407,546	463,328	520,783	10,402,388
10 Year IRR					10.09%									

### **Project 2: The Strip**

The second project, referred to by the City of Crystal as 'The Strip', includes a string of buildings located on the north side of 56th Avenue (Bass Lake Road) between 6306 (parking lot owned by the City's Economic Development Authority) and 6600 – 56th Avenue North (Nokomis Shoes). There are multiple property owners, including the City EDA. The site encompassing all the parcels is approximately 2.83 acres in size.

City staff has indicated there may be some concerns from residents related to redevelopment. The community is generally supportive, but there may be concerns about business displacement and existing neighborhood impacts. The majority of current City Council and Planning Commission members are likely to support redevelopment. During the creation of the Town Center district, there was robust discussion about allowing redevelopment of the site in a way that minimizes impacts on the single-family neighborhood to the north. We have also received input that although the maximum number of stories could be 8 within the Town Center district, the actual height of any new buildings constructed on this site would be limited to 4 stories.

General Project Description	
Property Address	Parcel ID
6600 56 <sup>th</sup> Ave N Crystal, MN 6518 56 <sup>th</sup> Ave N Crystal, MN 6514 56 <sup>th</sup> Ave N Crystal, MN 6512 56 <sup>th</sup> Ave N Crystal, MN 6438 56 <sup>th</sup> Ave N Crystal, MN 6428 56 <sup>th</sup> Ave N Crystal, MN 6422 56 <sup>th</sup> Ave N Crystal, MN 6408 56 <sup>th</sup> Ave N Crystal, MN 6406 56 <sup>th</sup> Ave N Crystal, MN 6404 56 <sup>th</sup> Ave N Crystal, MN 6402 56 <sup>th</sup> Ave N Crystal, MN 6316 56 <sup>th</sup> Ave N Crystal, MN 6306 56 <sup>th</sup> Ave N Crystal, MN	05-118-21-41-0096 05-118-21-41-0097 05-118-21-41-0098 05-118-21-41-0099 05-118-21-41-0100 05-118-21-41-0103 05-118-21-41-0102 05-118-21-41-0104 05-118-21-41-0105 05-118-21-41-0111 05-118-21-41-0116 05-118-21-41-0121 05-118-21-41-0108
Existing Market Value	Assess 2020, Pay 2021 \$3,529,000 estimated total that includes 6 tax- exempt EDA/City owned properties
Site Size	2.83 acres
Development Assumptions	Mixed Use Redevelopment 200 housing units 15,000 square feet commercial 30,000 square feet commercial (standalone) - 270 parking spaces - Not required for commercial but may be desired

### **Financing/Funding Structure**

The analysis is based on assumptions regarding the anticipated site buildout and corresponding estimated total development costs and funding sources which are drawn from the City's Comprehensive Plan. The planned development for this project site would be the construction of a 200-unit market rate multi-story new apartment complex with supporting commercial space. The total development cost for the project including commercial is estimated to be \$59,870,000. In this scenario, total all-in cost per housing unit is approximately \$245,000 based on building construction cost of \$200k/unit

and related project costs that include site acquisition (multiple property owners anticipated to increase total costs), demolition, abatement, developer fee, professional fees, financing costs, reserves and contingency.

### Financial Feasibility using Baseline/Traditional Financing

We have assumed that a traditional project funding structure would include private financing of a first mortgage and owner equity as primary revenue sources. It is assumed the baseline/ traditional financing structure would not be sufficient for a proposed TOD project considered for this project site and that additional funding from other sources will be necessary for financing of certain extraordinary project costs related to redevelopment, TOD enhancements, infeasible commercial space, mixed-income housing development, and additional public infrastructure improvements.

The projected operating revenues from each phase/building of the project would be used to finance operating expenses, support debt service payments and provide equity investor returns. The project cash flows incorporate operating revenues that include rental rates from the residential apartment units and commercial retail space, parking and any other related income. Operating expenses have been estimated as a percentage of annual revenues. Annual debt service payments have been amortized over 30 years assuming repayment of the first mortgage at 5%. Assumptions within the operating cash flow proforma are consistent with industry standards for annual revenue and expense inflators of 3% and annual vacancy rates of 5% with the baseline assumptions as described assuming solely private financing and no additional public funding sources, the project is not expected to be financially feasible. The projected financial gap for this first funding structure is approximately \$14,000,000. This is generally consistent for TOD projects that incorporate extraordinary public purpose costs that are not supported by the market. A traditional privately financed approach for this TOD project is not feasible.

For this project concept to be financially feasible, we can assume there will need to be an alternative financing structure that incorporate additional funding programs, strategies and sources to close the financial gap. The enhanced financing scenario illustrated in the next section will incorporate additional funding sources and programs as a means of providing an alternative funding structure(s) that could provide for the development of a financially feasible project.

### **Financial Feasibility using Enhanced Financing**

The traditionally financed redevelopment project financed solely through private investment is projected to generate a \$14,000,000 gap meaning private investment funding sources alone would not support a financially feasible project. Additional funding, either as upfront in the form of grant or lower-interest financing, and/or additional cashflow from other sources would be necessary to assist with financing of the project due to the higher development costs and reduced annual revenues available to support repayment of equity investment and debt obligations.

Annual operating revenues less operating expenses is the net operating income of the project. Net operating income is used to support annual debt service payments and provide equity investor returns within market ranges. In order to obtain adequate project funding, annual operating revenues are required to:

- 1) meet minimum debt coverage requirements of a lender
- 2) produce reasonable rates of return to the investors

### Enhanced Financing Strategy

To understand how this project could achieve financial feasibility (increased debt coverage and/or investor returns), we would start with the traditional funding structure and adjust, as possible, both the total development costs and sources of revenue. We anticipate multiple funding sources will be needed to close the financial gap including many familiar funding sources such as tax increment financing from the City of Crystal. We expect this would be in the form of pay-as-you-go assistance as reimbursement for eligible costs related to redevelopment and used to provide additional cash flow revenues.

Actual programs and funding sources will be based on developer investor resources, market demand, project performance, and project type. The project performance for the project is demonstrating returns that would be at the low end of minimum levels necessary to create a financially feasible project.

In addition to the above-identified funding sources, we reviewed possible ways to reduce upfront project costs that may include, but not be limited to, land cost, developer fee, and other soft costs. Subject to market and demand, the project may also require alternate funding sources that may include additional grants, deferred loans, patient capital, alternate equity investors, and low-interest loans.

Utilizing public assistance that may include TIF, regional or state funding sources would provide additional resources that allow the project to be financially feasible and support additional TOD components. For a project of this magnitude, where there is expected to be significant extraordinary costs that include acquisition and redevelopment costs, demolition, and city/developer relocation of existing commercial tenants, increased public participation may be considered reasonable in order to align the total cost structure with similar projects if located elsewhere in the City. Site challenges that add costs and no revenues generally require public and/or other financial resources.

### Sources and Uses

The following table contains an estimate of the required costs to acquire the site and develop the proposed project. Given assumptions regarding the ability of the project to generate net operating revenues and the ability to capitalize those revenues, it also shows the assumption regarding equity, capital provided through borrowing (debt), and the resultant initial financing gap.

Sources and Uses of Funds illustrating Financial Gap												
Sources		Uses										
Equity	9,174,000	Land	3,500,000									
Debt	36,696.000	Demolition	250,000									
		Abatement	0									
		Construction	49,000,000									
		Developer Fee	1,960,000									
		Professional Fees	1,960,000									
		Financing Costs	2,450,000									
		Reserves	750,000									
Financial Gap	14,000,000											
Total	59,870,000	Total	59,870,000									

The financial gap of \$14,000,000 could be resolved through a variety of methods including an adjustment to the upfront sources of funds with additional revenues provided through grants and other low-cost financing mechanisms. The City may also explore alternate funding programs as described further under "Funding Tools" to allow for project feasibility. We anticipate City staff could utilize this structure when reviewing potential redevelopment scenarios as such opportunities present themselves in the future and in conjunction with Blue Line development.

Potential strategies may include community-owned businesses, business incubators, resource centers, etc. as a means of attracting additional business types and/or funding sources to the project site. These types of programs may attract additional funding resources that do not require the same return on investment as private investment, thus reducing potential financing gaps. Community based enterprises use business to improve the life of a community. They are different from private enterprise because their business activity is undertaken as a means of achieving community benefit, not private gain. Business incubators assist start-up and develop businesses through reduced rental rates to provide opportunities for success and growth.

The operating proforma on the following page illustrates the annual cash flow projections using the assumptions outlined under "Financing/Funding Structure" above and based on the total development costs of \$59,870,000. The cash flow scenario described under "Financial Feasibility using Baseline/Traditional Structure" has been projected to achieve adequate debt coverage and rates of return to the developer but is \$14,000,000 short of funding total development costs.

### **Operating Proforma: Baseline/Traditional Financing**

City of Crystal, Minnesota The Strip

Traditional Financing with Estimated Gap

	Sou	irces		Amount	Percent	Uses		Amount							
	Eau	iitv		9.174.000	15.32%	Land		3.500.000					IRR		11.13%
	Deb	ot		36,696,000	61.29%	Demo		250,000					FMV		\$48,237,986
				-	0.00%	Abatement		-					NOI Year 10		3,376,659
				-	0.00%	Construction		49,000,000					Cap Rate		7.00%
				-	0.00%	Developer fee	4%	1,960,000					Mortgage		29,849,284
				-	0.00%	Professional Fee	4%	1,960,000					Cost of Sale		3%
					0.00%	Financing Costs		2,450,000					Sale Proceeds		\$16,941,563
	Gap	)		14,000,000	23.38%	Reserves		750,000	Expense	Inflation Rate	3.00%		Remaining TIF (PV		
						Fees			Revenue	Inflation Rate	3.00%		Yield on Cost		4.59%
	Tota	al		59,870,000		Total		59,870,000					Cash on Cash Retu	rn	3.29%
	* TII	F as paygo to s	upport private j	financing											
					Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
_															
Revenues		Unit #	SF/Unit	Rent/SF	Rent/Unit		007 070		000 540	0.40.400	076 570	4 005 070	4 000 040	4 007 407	1 000 111
Studio		60	600	1.95	1,170	842,400	867,672	893,702	920,513	948,129	976,572	1,005,870	1,036,046	1,067,127	1,099,141
1 bedroom		70	867	1.95	1,691	1,420,146	1,462,750	1,506,633	1,551,832	1,598,387	1,646,338	1,695,729	1,746,600	1,798,998	1,852,968
2 bedroom		70	1,100	1.95	2,145	1,801,800	1,855,854	1,911,530	1,968,876	2,027,942	2,088,780	2,151,443	2,215,987	2,282,466	2,350,940
						4,064,346	4,186,276	4,311,865	4,441,221	4,574,457	4,711,691	4,853,042	4,998,633	5,148,592	5,303,050
Commercial		30,000		17.00		510,000	525,300	541,059	557,291	574,009	591,230	608,967	627,236	646,053	665,434
Commercial		15,000		15.00		225,000	231,750	238,703	245,864	253,239	260,837	268,662	276,722	285,023	293,574
Parking		270		50.00	13,500	162,000	166,860	171,866	177,022	182,332	187,802	193,436	199,240	205,217	211,373
	vacancy			5%	10%	(244,919)	(252,266)	(259,834)	(267,629)	(275,658)	(283,928)	(292,445)	(301,219)	(310,255)	(319,563)
TIF						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total F	Revenues	200				3,981,427	4,100,870	4,223,896	4,350,613	4,481,132	4,615,566	4,754,033	4,896,654	5,043,553	5,194,860
Operating Exp Total (	Denses	nses		35%		1 393 500	1 435 305	1 478 364	1 522 715	1 568 396	1 615 448	1 663 911	1 713 829	1 765 244	1 818 201
Totare	operating Exper			0070		1,000,000	2) 100,000	2, 170,001	1,022,720	1,500,550	1,010,110	1,000,011	1,710,025	1,700,211	1,010,201
Cash Flow Ava	ailable for Debt	t Service				2,587,928	2,665,566	2,745,533	2,827,899	2,912,736	3,000,118	3,090,121	3,182,825	3,278,310	3,376,659
Debt Service															
1st Mc	ortgage Debt Se	rvice				(2 363 905)	(2 363 905)	(2 363 905)	(2 363 905)	(2 363 905)	(2 363 905)	(2 363 905)	(2 363 905)	(2 363 905)	(2 363 905)
Total Debt Se	rvice					(2,363,905)	(2,363,905)	(2,363,905)	(2,363,905)	(2,363,905)	(2,363,905)	(2,363,905)	(2,363,905)	(2,363,905)	(2,363,905)
Debt Coverag	e Ratio					1.09	201 661	1.16	1.20	1.23	1.27	726 217	1.35	1.39	1.43
Net income						224,023	301,661	381,628	463,994	548,831	636,213	/26,21/	818,920	914,405	1,012,754
Deferred Fee	Repayment														
Net Available	Cash Flow					224,023	301,661	381,628	463,994	548,831	636,213	726,217	818,920	914,405	1,012,754
Hypothetical	Sale														\$16,941,563
Cash Flow					-9,174,000	224,023	301,661	381,628	463,994	548,831	636,213	726,217	818,920	914,405	1,012,754
					-9,174,000	224,023	525,684	381,628	463,994	548,831	636,213	726,217	818,920	914,405	17,954,317
10 Year IRR						11.13%									

# **Funding Tools**

### **Innovative Funding Strategies and Tools**

### **Components Driving Funding Gap**

There are several components to this project scope that are anticipated to generate a funding gap. The site is close proximity to the Bass Lake Road Station Area. The City desires to have infrastructure, housing and mixed-use development that includes commercial retail/office space. Each of these project uses typically results in a financial gap for a project. Layering the costs will generally cause an increased funding gap similar to what has been generated for both Project 1 and 2. We made several assumptions in the enhanced financing scenarios as an illustration of closing the projected funding gap. We have assumed the projects will utilize available tools to facilitate housing that include tax credits, loans and grants, low interest loans, community land trust and ground lease opportunities. To facilitate infrastructure needs, we have assumed value capture tools could be utilized. To facilitate the construction of mixed-use and first floor commercial, strategies to be considered include tax credits, community-owned businesses, business incubator, rent control, and community land trusts. Social impact investors, program related investments and direct grants/loans are also funding sources available for financing of extraordinary project costs related to all project components.

To follow is a listing of potential funding strategies and tools that could be considered for the City's proposed future projects. Whether a given tool will be applicable for each project will depend on what the actual development type and its specific use may be but could be a valuable resource to assist with project analysis. The list is intended to provide funding resources that could be used by the City and/or private investor to assist with project development. The purpose is to create and identify a list of resources that could be available to help businesses and residents get access to financing, especially to incentivize businesses that are in mixed use development (both commercial and residential use). More summary information and links to outside resources can be found in the TOD Funding Guide developed as part of the larger TOD study.

### **Commercial and Mixed-Use Project Strategies**

### Community-owned businesses (COBs)<sup>1</sup>:

Community-owned businesses (COBs) are financed and owned collectively by local residents. Community based enterprises use business to improve the life of a community. They are different from private enterprise because their business activity is undertaken as a means of achieving a community benefit, not private gain. They are based on assets belonging to the community that can't be sold off for private financial gain, benefiting stakeholders play a leading role in the enterprise, and have a goal of remaining financially self-sustaining. COBs can provide a vehicle to fill local needs including:

- Local media
- Affordable broadband
- Fresh groceries, household goods
- Provide affordable commercial spaces and other community voids

### **Business Incubators**

A business incubator is a nonprofit corporation that assists start-up and developing businesses by providing services and support. The National Business Incubation Association (NBIA) defines business incubators as a catalyst tool for either regional or national economic development. Business incubators reduce the financial concerns many new companies face by offering:

- Office space
- Management training
- Access to shared equipment and meeting rooms
- Networking activities

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> <u>https://www.amiba.net/resources/community-ownership/</u>

• Other ongoing business development services (legal, accounting, marketing, etc.)

### Community-Land Trusts (CLTs)

A community land trust (CLT) is a nonprofit corporation that develops and stewards the following in order to balance the needs of individuals to access land and maintain security of tenure with a community's need to maintain affordability, economic diversity and local access to essential services. Examples of the types of development that may benefit from CLTs include the following:

- Affordable housing for low- and moderate-income people
- Community gardens
- Civic buildings
- Commercial spaces
- Other community assets developed on behalf of a community.

### Employee-owned Cooperatives and Employee Stock Ownership Plan (ESOP)

Employee owned cooperative, also known as worker cooperatives, is a cooperative that is owned and self-managed by its workers. This control may mean a firm where every worker-owner participates in decision-making in a democratic fashion, or it may refer to one in which management is elected by every worker-owner who each have one vote. With a somewhat similar mission, the structure of an ESOP is one where stock is given to employees as part of their compensation and employees own the business.

### CDFI

Community development financial institutions (CDFIs) provide credit and financial services to people and communities underserved by mainstream commercial banks and lenders. CDFIs encompass a range of nonprofit and for-profit entities including community development banks, community development credit unions, community development loan funds, community development venture capital funds, and microenterprise loan funds. The previously mentioned Denver Impact Fund is administered by a CDFI.

#### **University and Community Partnerships**

Institutions of higher education have an obvious vested interest in building strong relationships with the communities that surround their campuses. They do not have the option of relocating and thus are of necessity place-based anchors. While corporations, businesses, and residents often flee from economically depressed low-income urban and suburban edgecity neighborhoods, universities remain. At a time when foundations that help establish community-based projects are commonly unable to continue with ongoing involvement over long periods of time, universities can play an important role. Universities are inherently an important potential institutional base for helping community-based economic development in general, and civically engaged development in particular. (See also, "Anchor Institution" below.)

#### **Anchor Institutions**

Anchor institutions are large public or nonprofit organizations that once established tend not to move location. An important part of the local economies in which they reside, they can deliberately use their economic power to strengthen their community. Indeed, in many places, these anchor institutions have surpassed traditional manufacturing corporations to become their region's leading employers. This is particularly useful in neighborhoods where there are historic and other barriers to people accessing economic opportunity. Focused, well administered programs can foster community wealth building. The largest and most numerous of such nonprofit anchors are universities and non-profit hospitals (often called "eds and meds"). Other examples of anchor institutions include museums, faith-based institutions, libraries, and locally focused philanthropies.

#### **Social Impact Investing**

Impact investments are investments made into companies, organizations, and funds with the goal of generating positive, measurable social or environmental outcomes alongside a financial return. The term "impact investing" is relatively new, becoming popular in 2007. The practice of investing for social—and not merely economic—return itself has a much longer history and includes two key approaches:

• Socially Responsible Investments (SRIs) are investment strategies that *individuals* employ to generate financial returns while promoting social good. The most common form of socially responsible investment involves investment portfolios designed to exclude certain companies based on explicit social and/or environmental criteria. This is

known as "negative screening." However, positive screening, investment in companies that achieve some positive social benefit, is another SRI strategy.

• **Mission-Related Investments** are investment strategies that *foundations* and *anchor institutions* use to generate financial returns as they promote mission-related goals. **Program-related investments (PRIs)** are one such strategy that has played a role in building wealth in low-income communities. Depositing money in community development financial institutions (CDFIs), such as community development credit unions or community loan funds, is another. In additions to PRIs and CDFIs, some foundations, such as the F.B. Heron Foundation, have dedicated their entire corpus in alignment with the Foundation's mission. In each asset class (such as stocks, bonds, loans, and private equity placement), Heron seeks to ensure that investment priorities align with the Foundation's social values.

### **Small Business Administration**

The Small Business Administration is a governmental agency that ensures a percentage of the loan that is made by a local lender. These loans can be made on a real property for business use. These loans have many restrictions and usually take a long time to process but the interest rate is often lower than the current market because the government is guaranteeing a portion of the loan.

#### **Resource center**

A business resource center ("center") can serve as a welcome center for the particular neighborhood for businesses. The center can provide a one-stop shop of resources for small businesses to gain access to financial, technological and marketing resources to help them compete with larger businesses in the area. The resource center can provide the following:

- 1. Start-up help connecting business owners with consultants and developers
- 2. Marketing and promotion
- 3. Administrative assistance: legal, bookkeeping, taxes, etc.
- 4. Rent assistance and support

#### **Strategies for Housing Projects**

- Affordable Housing Trust Fund
- Revolving Loan Fund
- Inclusionary zoning
- Tax Credits
- Value Captured Tools
  - o Tax Increment Financing
  - Tax Abatement
- Debt Financing
  - o General Obligation
  - Special Assessments
  - o Revenue Bonds
  - o Conduit
- Loans/Grants
- HOME Investment Partnerships Program (HOME)
- Community Development Block Grant (CDBG)
- National Housing Trust Fund
- Capital Magnet Fund
- Housing rehabilitation
- Small site acquisitions
- Land banking for affordable housing
- Corridor-based Tax Increment Financing Districts
- Joint Development opportunities for affordable housing production

### **Potential Development Concepts for Commercial Components**

#### Case Study: Sample community-owned business Coffee Shop / Bike repair store

A 501(c)(3) organization owns a coffee shop that is connected with a bike repair store. The 501(c)(3) public charity operates a number of activities in the area and has a board that reflects the community. The coffee shop has a seating area and is operated by full-time employees. The bike repair shop has a full-time repair employee. The bike shop has very limited hours in the winter, but more robust hours the rest of the year.

In the summer, the bike repair shop will have two high school apprentices. The primary goal is to teach the apprentices a craft, but also help them learn about operating a business. This model could be done on a larger scale, or on a similar scale, but in multiple locations.

In this case, revenue is enhanced via the ability to raise funds through fundraising. There is also a strong community board and a close relationship with one of the churches in the neighborhood. The community board includes board members with a variety of skills that can provide "back office" support or oversight.

As a part of a larger organization, the coffee shop/bike shop is able to utilize the resources of the larger organization (bookkeeping, HR, etc.). The 501(c)(3) organization utilizes neighborhood and/or nearby resources for these services.

### Application to other areas

While another public charity could operate this type of business, it would also be a candidate for a minority entrepreneur or a community owned business – both for-profit operations.

As for-profit organizations, there are a variety of funding options available to the organizations:

- Small Business Administration loans and other similar programs
- Angel investors (higher rate of return required)
- Social impact investors (lower rate of return required)
- Program Related Investments from foundation (lower rate of return required)
- Direct grants to assist in establishing the organization or employing low-income individuals

The organization could also avail itself of accounting, staffing, HR, etc. services from other neighborhood businesses and benefit from a business resource center for other types of governmental assistance. As a locally owned business, hopefully it would enjoy the patronage and support from local residents.

The business could also be a training location for minorities and low-income individuals to help them gain work skills. It could also be an entry into other work programs and/or apprenticeship programs offered by other businesses in partnership with a local community college.

#### Case study for business incubator sample project: Business Incubator

A business incubator ("BI") is typically established as a non-profit 501(c)(3) organization that supports growth in a particular industry. The organization will provide the facility, office space and supportive programming for early-stage companies.

### Funding sources for a BI

Business incubators are often sponsored by private companies, municipal entities and public institutions such as colleges or universities, so much of their funding may come from the sponsoring organization in addition to other private donors. Other companies and organizations in a similar industry may also contribute to the BI and could share their resources with the start-ups as needed. This may also include businesses who could provide administrative support to the start-ups residing in the BI, such as talent acquisition, accounting and tax, legal and marketing support, with the potential for a discounted rate.

### Governance of a BI

As a non-profit organization, there will typically be a board of directors, which may be comprised of representatives/leaders all over the city or state in the particular industry. The board of directors can elect board officers to oversee operations of the BI. The board can also provide more opportunities for the BI and its start-ups to learn about other companies in the area, specifically industry trends, figures and what is new in the marketplace.

### Criteria to apply for a BI

Many business incubators allow companies to apply online. Companies would typically need to provide their organizational information, space needs (e.g. offices, shared space and equipment needs), and current funding levels/sources. Bls conduct research on the company including browsing social media, the website and business plan from a sustainability and mission-alignment perspective.

### Resources available while residing in a BI

- 1. Networking services: The BI can invest in and provide a number of services designed to help grow the start-up business. It can provide opportunities to network with other start-ups and offer training opportunities in different areas of business.
  - a. Partnership opportunities: BIs are sometimes supported or funded by other larger organizations or companies, such as governments, colleges or universities. This connection can provide a myriad of resources to the start-up, including potential employees or apprentices, funding sources and access to research (depending on the industry).
- 2. Business libraries or journals: The BI can often subscribe to expensive knowledge tools such as libraries, journals and other articles that can assist start-ups with their own research, technology and development of materials.
- 3. Business services: The BI can offer shared spaces ad resources with the other start-up companies, to allow the start-up access without having to incur the expense outright. Examples of on-site business services could include shared conference spaces, shared IT and teleconference equipment and helpdesk, high-speed Wi-Fi connections, shared office equipment (printers, copiers, postage), secure sites for collecting and shipping packages and a shared loading dock for shipping and receiving needs.
  - a. The BI can occupy a larger space to house start-up companies, so it can invest or expand rooms and conference centers for business use. For example, if start-ups want to hold networking or grand opening events, trainings or other presentations, they could have access to an appropriately sized room that may otherwise be too expensive to rent on its own.
- 4. Financial resources: Aside from offering trainings about business concepts, BIs can assist start-ups with obtaining and accessing financial support from governmental entities, private companies, the SBA or other reputable resources. It can also provide assistance with applications, processes and tracking/documenting funds upon receipt.
- 5. Logistical offerings: Typically for the below-market rental fee, the BI provides discounted or free guest and employee parking, a convenient location for businesses to start up and network and bike racks for convenient commute.

## **Next Steps**

It is important to note the assumptions used to close the estimated financial gaps in each scenario will ultimately be subject to a variety of both controlled and uncontrolled variables including:

- 1. Project specifics (type, clientele served, etc.)
- 2. Policy
- 3. Market
- 4. Access to financial resources
- 5. Availability of funding

The purpose of the analysis of the two project sites was to review potential projects the City has identified as opportunities for redevelopment. We focused the project details for each site based on City staff feedback for desired and marketable uses.

Potential Barriers to Redevelopment that may be Identified:

- Existing businesses/tenants
- Relocation
- High acquisition cost
- Lack of support of future development
- Additional public improvements needs
  - o Enhancements
  - TOD requirements
  - o Public space/plaza/amenities
  - o Sidewalks/trails
- Market demand
- Timing for anticipated phased development
- Availability of Funding Sources

Potential Next Steps for Consideration:

- RFQ solicit developer interest
- · Parking considerations
- Align development with market
  - Housing study gap analysis
  - o Commercial analysis
    - affordability

### **Policy Considerations**

When private development efforts result in requests for public assistance, cities are faced with a number of policy considerations. These considerations often revolve around the desire to advance a project, the cost vs perceived benefit to the community at large, and the ability to treat all private parties equitably. This section addresses topics related to gap funding policy considerations.

Cities use different incentives for a variety of purposes that might include some or all of the following:

- Stimulate development where it would otherwise not occur ("but for" test)
- Retain existing tax base
- Encourage development of uses that would otherwise not occur, such as low-income housing
- Enhance tax base
- Facilitate infrastructure improvements
- Coordinate new developments with existing plans
- · Demonstrate long-term benefits to the community
- Retain local jobs and/or increase the number and diversity of jobs that offer stable employment and/or attractive wages and benefits
- Encourage unsubsidized private development through "spin off" development

- Increase private investment (consequently market value) through:
  - o Increased employment
  - Added housing units (Affordable or Market Rate)
  - o Attraction of visitors who contribute to the local economy
  - Increased sales volume
  - Elimination of negative or blighting influences effecting surrounding property (Blight Curve)
  - Maximize land use (TOD)
  - o Addition of infrastructure (parking other public improvements)

An important thing to focus on when considering providing any financial consideration for a project is what is driving the gap and if the need for public financial assistance is driven by project specific needs and will result in reasonable financial outcomes for all parties involved. Sometimes extraordinary public improvements or amenities are being required by the City or community and a developer may reasonably request that public participation cover the extra costs that result. In every case, understanding why the City would consider participating (see above) needs to be coupled with a clear understanding of what is driving the need for public financing assistance. It is essential to assure that each party gets a return that is reasonable for the investment that they are making – whether that is the public participant or the private participant. Below are some of the reasons that projects may exhibit financing gaps:

- Extraordinary redevelopment costs
- Hold out by existing property owner, land price too high
- Development needs more than it can pay for (not financially feasible)
- "Oversizing" of utility and infrastructure needs for future growth
- Developer wants less risk/more return than typical market conditions dictate
- Market competition
- Achieve development on sites that would not develop "but for" the use of TIF
- Remove blight and/or encourage redevelopment of commercial and industrial areas resulting in high quality redevelopment and private reinvestment
- Offset redevelopment costs (i.e. contaminated site clean-up) over and above the costs normally incurred in development
- Type of housing
  - o Market rate
  - o Affordable
  - o Work force

### **Evaluating the Proper Role for the Public**

When reviewing projects and understanding financial feasibility and potential tools that may be available to spur development and redevelopment, it may be helpful to understand what role your community may want to play to encourage development/redevelopment opportunities and what your risk level and/or cost is. They typically include the following:

Public Sector Role	Risk Level
Grant the permit and zoning allowance	Lowest risk
Reimburse the project as benefits are completed	Low risk
Be the lender	Medium/high risk
Be the borrower	Higher risk
Be the developer	Highest risk

It is important to understand real estate development or engage a third party to help as needed when choosing the role to take. A good understanding of what is being asked for, why/if it is necessary, and if project returns are reasonable for each party will protect the public from over or under subsidizing projects. Understanding the communities' interest or desire for a particular project or related public amenity is also important in shaping the long-range vision in which public investments are made.

Communities should keep the concept of measurable return in mind as they approach development involvement. What is the outcome that is desired? Who will benefit? Is the benefit reasonable and does it justify the cost? What guarantees the desired outcome is achieved if an investment is made? Contractual agreements can be developed that define who will do what, pay for what, and what will happen if those things do not happen. A local government that relies on property taxes might use an increase in the market value of real estate as the primary measure of whether the project has been successfully completed. Other measurable outcomes might include job production, affordable housing units produced, or timely completion of project or phases of the project.

The benefit that a party receives from public incentives should be measured and at a reasonable level. Return on Investment (ROI) to the developer or investor is a simple performance measure to evaluate the efficiency of an investment opportunity. It is calculated by subtracting the cost of the investment from the benefits of the investment and then dividing by the cost of the investment. The result is expressed as a ratio. A reasonable level for ROI will be different for different types of developments and developers and fluctuates over time. Understanding the dynamics that drive the calculation what a reasonable range of ROI is for the project under consideration is key in evaluating the level of assistance needed, if any.

We recommend all of these items be considered when reviewing project concepts and determining appropriate levels, if any, of public financial assistance.





## City of Golden Valley Blue Line Extension Innovative Financing:

Blue Line Extension Innovative Financing: Real Estate Development

July 31, 2020



Baker Tilly Virchow Krause, LLP 380 Jackson Street, Suite 300 St. Paul, MN 55101 651.223.3000 651.223.3046 bakertilly.com

July 31, 2020

City of Golden Valley

### **RE: Innovative Financing Strategies**

The Metropolitan Council retained Baker Tilly to study financing tools available to assist Transit Oriented Development (TOD). Part of the study includes providing Real Estate Development Technical Assistance for ten projects that were selected by the Technical Assistance Committee (TAC). Two of the projects were identified by the **City** as potential TOD development/redevelopment opportunity sites adjacent to the Blue Line Extension.

The two projects provided for evaluation and coordination of technical assistance are both site specific and in the conceptual stage for development concepts. Certain assumptions were made regarding type, density and phasing of development. The projects are being evaluated based on the following criteria:

- Applicable Zoning
- Site Selection Criteria
- Site Planning Principals
- Financing/Funding Structure
- Financial Feasibility

Input provided by City staff assisted with updating and refining the development assumptions related to the above criteria. We appreciate the opportunity to have worked with the City on these exciting projects.

BAKER TILLY

Transmittal Letter	
INTRODUCTION	1
DEVELOPMENT CRITERIA	2
APPLICABLE ZONING	2
SITE SELECTION CRITERIA	2
PROJECT DESCRIPTION: PROJECT 1	3
FINANCING/FUNDING STRUCTURE	3
FINANCIAL FEASIBILITY: BASELINE	4
FINANCIAL FEASIBILITY: ENHANCED	4
SOURCES AND USES	5
OPERATING PROFORMAS	7
FUNDING TOOLS	9
POTENTIAL DEVELOPMENT CONCEPTS FOR	
REMAINING SITE	13
NEXT STEPS	15

#### This document contains confidential material that is proprietary to Baker Tilly Virchow Krause, LLP, and other related entities (collectively referred to herein as Baker Tilly). The materials, ideas, and concepts contained herein are to be used exclusively to evaluate the capabilities of Baker Tilly. The confidential information and ideas herein may not be disclosed to anyone outside parties and may not be used for purposes other than the evaluation of Baker Tilly's capabilities.



Baker Tilly Virchow Krause, LLP is an independently owned and managed member of Baker Tilly International. The name Baker Tilly and its associated logo are used under license from Baker Tilly International Limited.

## Contents

## Introduction

### **Background on City of Golden Valley**

### **Golden Valley Station**

### **Transit Oriented Development (TOD)**

TOD is development that is typically located within a quarter- to half-mile radius of a transit station that will offer a mix of housing, employment, commercial/retail and transportation choices within a neighborhood and business district. Easier access to public transit should provide for lower household costs and less expensive alternatives to driving to and from destinations. It is also intended to provide people with better access to more job opportunities throughout a larger region. TOD often requires significant investments in infrastructure to create an environment for usable and accessible development and community facilities. Investments may include:

- Increasing the capacity of infrastructure including streets, roads, and utilities (sewer, water, storm drain) to support additional development.
- Enhancing pedestrian and bicycle access by the addition or improvement of sidewalks, crosswalks, bicycle lanes, bicycle storage, and streetscape enhancements such as lighting, landscaping, public plazas and benches.
- Creating or improving parks, plazas, and other open space.
- Building structured parking garages for park-and-drive transit riders, which allows surface parking lots to be redeveloped for TOD.

TOD infrastructure and additional development that occur are all intended to benefit the environment and economy by allowing people to walk, bicycle, or take transit that reduces pollution and provides affordable transportation options. TOD improvements can be challenging to finance due to the high upfront investments and lack of revenues available to support the costs.

### **Purpose of This Report**

The purpose of this report is to provide the Metropolitan Council, the City of Golden Valley, other local leaders, and the development community with guidance on the feasibility of implementing Transit Oriented Development projects in the City of Golden Valley along the planned Bottineau LRT route. The City has identified one potential TOD site. (St. Margaret Mary site). The report provides background on the criteria that led to the selection of this sites for TOD and analysis of the financial feasibility of the TOD project. For the project, the report looks at the planned development scale and uses and analyzes the financial feasibility. First, the analysis assesses the financial feasibility of the project using a traditional financing method (private debt and equity). The report then continues to evaluate the financial performance of the project with an "enhanced" scenario using alternative financing tools.

### **Key Findings**

For the analyzed project, the analysis demonstrates that traditional financing alone will most likely not be sufficient and would result in financial gaps absent public assistance and alternate funding sources. For the City to implement TOD projects that align with the Comprehensive Plan and meet the goals of TOD, the City and its partners will need to work in partnership with developers to utilize alternative financing tools such as those listed in the "Funding Tools" section of this report and may include loans, grants, tax credit programs, and local incentives. The final section of this report provides additional information on these tools.

## **Development Criteria**

The City of Golden Valley has identified a potential project site within the City that could be considered a TOD project site in proximity to planned future Blue Line stations. The site is identified as:

Project 1: St. Margaret Mary site

Development Criteria and Considerations										
Current Primary Zoning	Institutional									
Relationship to Comprehensive Plan	Guided as Mixed-Use									

### **Applicable Zoning**

Currently zoned Institutional but guided for Mixed Use with rezoning expected in 2020.

### **Site Selection Criteria**

City staff identified the potential project site in the City for potential development/redevelopment opportunities. Both are TOD opportunities. When evaluating a project, there are conditions of that project site that may be considered when evaluating viability. The following is a general listing of certain characteristics favorably associated with TOD projects.

- Reduced Parking
- Bicycle Access
- Pedestrian access and walkability
- Transit station access
- Codes that allow for higher density and mixed use
- Nearby amenities
- Affordable housing
- Access to jobs
- Supporting businesses

When analyzing the projects and potential TOD opportunities, we need it is important to understand which of the above characteristics may be incorporated into a particular site and define what potential barriers or constraints may exist that would cause a project not to be viable. Barriers may include location, financial, political, or market. Some of those constraints can more easily be controlled and mitigated, as compared to others. It is our understanding the sites chosen for the City of Golden Valley include several of the characteristics listed above. An outcome for the project evaluations is to understand how the sites that were selected could be enhanced TOD projects by achieving additional measurements such as affordable housing, jobs, supporting businesses, bicycle and pedestrian access. The additional TOD enhancements do not typically generate revenue and instead increase costs for the project, creating financial gaps that require substantial levels of public and other funding sources.

## **Project Descriptions**

### Project 1: St. Margaret Mary site

The potential development site as identified by City staff is an approximate 10-acre site referred to as St. Margaret Mary, and currently owned by the church. It is in close proximity to the Golden Valley Station Area. Previous research and market analysis found that there is no established retail market in the area, so it is presumed that any new retail would be pioneering. Because of its low traffic counts, the absence of an existing retail anchor, and neighborhood presence of large parks, lakes, and other public land, the area has few of the locational assets that would attract traditional retail stores. Any retail development pursued would be nothing more than that of a small footprint. The area is underserved by retail amenities and the distinctive environment could attract nontraditional markets such as bicyclists and park visitors. According to the Bottineau Community Works Station Area Housing Gaps Analysis<sup>1</sup>, this may result in market support for the introduction of a small amount of retail as a character- and identity-building element of a new housing development. There is an estimated 100-200 new housing units projected to be in demand through 2040. Specific new types include senior housing – both market rate and affordable and affordable rental apartments ranging from 30% - 80% area median income (AMI).

The entire site is almost 10 acres. Due to many unknowns involving site control, demand for new development (retail, office, residential) and access to amenities, we are focusing solely on the development of a senior housing development – with a portion as affordable – as well as some supporting required infrastructure improvements. In addition to analysis of the specific development component of senior living, we are including potential funding strategies and sources for consideration as to how the remaining area of the site may develop.

General Project Description	
Property Address	2225 Zenith Ave, Golden Valley, MN 55422
Parcel ID	1702924240001
Existing Market Value	\$0 (assess 2020, pay 2021) Tax-exempt
Site Size	9.92 acres
Development Assumptions	Mixed Use Project is allowed and anticipated

### **Financing/Funding Structure**

The analysis assumes the anticipated development for this project site would start with the construction of a mixed income 178-unit senior housing complex with underground parking. The total development cost for the senior project is estimated to be \$49,722,000. This equates to a per unit housing cost of approximately \$279,000 based on starting building construction cost of \$200,000/unit. The remaining costs of the project include site acquisition, site improvements, contingency, developer fee, professional fees, financing costs and TOD-related infrastructure improvements. There are typically ranges for certain cost items, and we may see developer fees ranging 3-5%.

The operating revenues include rental rates assuming a mix of market rate and affordable senior housing units – with a mix of independent, assisted living and memory care. The projected operating cash flow proforma assumptions are consistent with industry standards including annual inflator of 3% (operating revenues and expenses) and 5% annual vacancy. Utilizing the baseline financing assumptions with no additional funding sources, the project is not expected to be financially feasible.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> <u>https://www.hennepin.us/-/media/hennepinus/residents/transportation/bottineau/bottineau-housing-gaps-analysis.pdf?la=en&hash=C52492B22BD010CC44A86EC7E07E9F45B76084E6</u>

### Financial Feasibility using Baseline/Traditional Financing

We have assumed that a traditional project funding structure would include private financing of a first mortgage and owner equity as primary revenue sources. It is assumed the baseline/ traditional financing structure would not be sufficient for a proposed TOD project considered for this project site and that additional funding from other sources will be necessary for financing of certain extraordinary project costs related to redevelopment, TOD enhancements, infeasible commercial space, mixed-income/affordable housing development, and additional public infrastructure improvements.

The projected operating revenues from the project would be used to finance operating expenses, support debt service payments and provide equity investor returns. The project cash flows incorporate operating revenues that include rental rates from the senior apartment units and any other related income. Operating expenses have been estimated as a percentage of annual revenues. Annual debt service payments have been amortized over 30 years assuming repayment of the first mortgage at 5%. Assumptions within the operating cash flow proforma are consistent with industry standards for annual revenue and expense inflators of 3% and annual vacancy rates of 5%. With the baseline assumptions as described assuming solely private financing and no additional public funding sources, the project is not expected to be financially feasible. The projected financial gap for this first funding structure is approximately \$9,000,000. This is generally consistent for TOD projects that incorporate extraordinary public purpose costs that are not supported by the market. A traditional privately financed approach for this TOD project is not feasible.

For this project concept to be financially feasible, we can assume there will need to be an alternative financing structure that incorporate additional funding programs, strategies and sources to close the financial gap. The enhanced financing scenario illustrated in the next section will incorporate additional funding sources and programs as a means of providing an alternative funding structure(s) that could provide for the development of a financially feasible project.

### **Financial Feasibility using Enhanced Financing**

As stated above, the projected financial gap assuming a traditionally financed redevelopment project financed solely with private investment could be expected to be approximately \$9,000,000. Those funding sources alone would not support a financially feasible project based on current assumptions. Additional funding, either as upfront in the form of grant or lower-interest financing, or additional cashflow from other sources would be necessary to assist with financing of the project due to the higher development costs and reduced annual revenues available to support repayment of equity investment and debt obligations.

Annual operating revenues less operating expenses is the net operating income of the project. Net operating income is used to support annual debt service payments and provide equity investor returns within market ranges. In order to obtain adequate project funding, annual operating revenues are required to:

- 1) meet minimum debt coverage requirements of a lender
- 2) pay deferred developer fee
- 3) produce reasonable rates of return to the investors (when privately invested)

The financial gap has been calculated based on the level of private financing and equity this project could expect to receive based on net operating income. Additional upfront funding sources that reduce the burden of annual operating revenues' ability to pay expenses and cash flow funding would allow the project to be financially feasible. It is assumed that additional upfront and annual operating funding sources would be necessary to establish and enhance financial feasibility.

### **Enhanced Financing Scenario**

To understand how this project could achieve financial feasibility (increased debt coverage and/or investor returns), we started with the traditional funding structure and \$9,000,000 gap. We targeted funding sources that could be used to reduce that gap. This could include some familiar funding sources such as tax increment financing, energy and sales tax rebates, tax credits, low-interest loans, deferred developer fee, Met Council, LCDA and Hennepin County TOD/AHIF funding.

The enhanced financing scenario has focused more on the inclusion of innovative funding strategies and programs that may not be as common but considered for certain project components. Components of this proposed project that contribute to the \$9,000,000 funding gap and will need innovative funding sources include:

- 1. Affordable housing
- 2. Infrastructure improvements
- 3. Potential for future phases of development

There are funding strategies and programs specific to each of the project components that would be used in combination on eligible pieces of the total project. There are certain programs that only work for commercial/retail space and those that work only for residential units. In certain cases, the funding sources would also be sufficient to support additional TOD infrastructure improvements. In other instances, additional funding sources above those for commercial or residential uses would need to be incorporated.

Utilizing public assistance that includes local participation, regional and state funding sources would provide additional resources for a financially feasible project that also includes TOD components. For a project of this type that incorporates multiple components all requiring public assistance, increased public participation may be considered reasonable. The availability of actual programs and funding sources will be based on developer investor resources, market demand, project performance, and project type. The project performance for the enhanced financing scenario has demonstrated returns that would be at the low end of minimum levels as necessary to create a financially feasible project.

### Sources and Uses

The following table provides a summary of the preliminary sources and uses of funds assuming a baseline/traditional financing scenario. It includes an estimate of the total development costs related to acquisition and subsequent construction of the mixed-use project components. Given assumptions regarding the ability of the project to generate net operating revenues and the ability to capitalize those revenues, it also shows the assumption regarding equity, capital provided through borrowing (debt), and the resultant initial financing gap of \$9,000,000.

Sources and Uses of Funds illustrating Financial Gap												
Sources		Uses										
Equity	9,555,500	Land	2,500,000									
Debt	28,666,500	Construction	35,600,000									
		Site Work	850,000									
		Soft Costs	1,068,000									
		Financing Costs	1,780,000									
Financial Gap	9,000,000	Developer Fees	1,424,000									
		Infrastructure	4,000,000									
Total	47,222,000	Total	47,222,000									

### **Enhanced Financing Strategy**

To illustrate how the financial gap of \$9,000,000 could be resolved, we adjusted the upfront sources of funds to include additional revenues through grants and other mechanisms. The additional funding sources would be facilitated through the establishment and use of alternate funding sources. The property to be developed is currently owned by the church. For purposes of closing the financial gap, we could assume an established partnership between the church and private developer in the form of land donation, ground lease or land trust concepts. Alternate approaches would all be explored as a method of closing the projected financial gap.

The purpose of the enhanced financing scenario is to illustrate how innovative financing strategies could be used to develop a project that meets the additional TOD project objectives that may include affordable commercial retail/office space, affordable and moderate-income housing and infrastructure improvements. The table that follows incorporates the

alternative financing scenario that would fill the \$9,000,000 financial gap with additional revenue sources supported by the alternate strategies.

The project incorporated in this preliminary analysis would only encompass a portion of the site with some enhanced infrastructure improvements. Development on the remaining site may include supporting commercial, retail, and/or housing. Potential strategies to develop the remainder of the site may include community-owned businesses, business incubators, resource centers, etc. as a means of attracting additional business types and potential funding sources to the project site. These types of programs may attract additional funding resources that do not require the same return on investment as private investment, thus reducing potential financing gaps. Community based enterprises use business to improve the life of a community. They are different from private enterprise because their business activity is undertaken as a means of achieving community benefit, not private gain. Business incubators assist start-up and developing businesses through reduced rental rates to provide opportunities for success and growth. There may also be social impact investors that share the same vision as community leaders. The City may also create local tools including various loans or grants that provide gap or mezzanine financing.

If we were to assume the City and future development team could incorporate a community owned business, business incubator, community land trust, and/or resource center to facilitate development and subsequent success of commercial retail and office space within the project, the assumption is that those strategies would attract the additional funding sources necessary for the project. Funding sources specific to the commercial project components could include:

- Opportunity Zone Funding
- Social impact investors
- Angel investors
- Small business administration

Many of the above funding sources have more favorable terms including lower interest rates, reduced equity returns, longterm investment and deferred funds. All of the above would provide the upfront financing needed for acquisition, construction and other related soft costs. The above funding sources could also be used in conjunction with some traditional funding sources available from local, regional and state sources. The housing components of the project could utilize some of the programs described under funding tools.

Sources and Uses of Funds Illustrating how Enhanced Financing can Fill Gap												
Sources		Uses										
Equity	9,244,400	Land	2,500,000									
Debt	32,977,600	Construction	35,600,000									
Grants	2,500,000	Site Work	850,000									
Land Contribution	2,500,000	Soft Costs	1,068,000									
		Financing Costs	1,780,000									
		Developer Fees	1,424,000									
		Infrastructure	4,000,000									
Total	47,222,000	Total	47,222,000									

The operating proformas on the following pages show the annual cash flow projections using the assumptions outlined under "Financing/Funding Structure" above and based on the total development costs of \$47,222,000. The first schedule as further described under "Financial Feasibility using Baseline/Traditional Structure" appears to achieve adequate debt coverage and return to the developer but is \$9,000,000 short of funding total development costs. The second schedule as described under "Financial Feasibility using Enhanced Structure" appears to have similar coverage and developer return results but uses higher rental income and additional debt and non-debt sources to provide full funding for the project.

### **Operating Proforma: Baseline/Traditional Financing**

City of Golden Valley St. Margaret Mary Site Financing Scenario Illustrating Financial Gap

Server    Use    Use<	0	• •											IRR		13.27%
Lowy    Busines    B		Sources				Uses							FMV		\$45,199,335
Private it interning    Discription    Discrin    Discription <thdiscrin< th=""></thdiscrin<>		Equity		9.555.500	20.24%	Land Acquisition		2,500,000					NOI Year 10		\$3,163,953
		Private Financing		28,666,500	60.71%	Construction		35,600,000					Cap Rate		7.00%
Image    Image <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td>0.00%</td><td>Site Work</td><td></td><td>850,000</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Mortgage</td><td></td><td>21,544,604</td></th<>				-	0.00%	Site Work		850,000					Mortgage		21,544,604
Image:    Image:<				-	0.00%	Soft Costs		1,068,000					Cost of Sale		3%
Prancing Grap    0.000    0.007    Developer fersion    0.102-00    Presence Instanton Rule    0.007    Remaining TFT (V)    Term (V)      India    0.007				-	0.00%	Financing Costs		1,780,000					Sale Proceeds		\$22,298,752
					0.00%	Developer Fees		1,424,000	Expense	Inflation Rate	3.00%		Remaining TIF (PV)		
Intel    Intel<		Financing Gap		9,000,000	19.06%	Infrastructure		4,000,000	Revenue	Inflation Rate	3.00%				
Total    Preser    1    2    3    4    5    6    7    8    9    10      Name    Rent/Month    Unit Avag Rent/S7    n of Units													Yield on Cost		5.45%
Year    1    2    3    4    5    6    7    8    9    10      Rent/Month YAA    Rent/Month    Unit Yere    AvgRent/Sr    #of Units    For Units    Fo		Total		47,222,000		Total		47,222,000					Cash on Cash Retur	n	4.03%
Vera    1    2    3    4    5    6    7    8    9    10      Retail noome Retail Noom    Nin Arvas    Avg Bent/SF    II of Units															
Mental Income    Mental Ancom    Mark Ancom    Ma				A D 1/05	Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Subtotal Al    33.31    79    1.88.327    1.997,915    2.057,853    2.119,588    2.183,176    2.248,671    2.316,131    2.385,615    2.472,184      AL    3101    93<163	Rental Income IL/AL	Rent/Month	Unit Area	Avg Kent/SF	# of Units										
Al    Subtrait Al  93163  63  2,757.43  2,840.476  2,925.690  3,013.461  3,105.664  3,195.980  3,291.676  3,493.47  3,598.270    Subtrait Al  93163  24  1,205.618  1,245.907  1,283.284  1,321,783  1,361.455  1,402.279  1,444,947  1,487.678  1,552.308  1,572.277    Care Suite  330.1177  330.137  330.137  446.931  446.893  455.146  468.000  482.800    Subtrait Revenues  178  4,040.970  4,701.99  442.205  571.313  554.156  5707.98  625.348  625.747  558.000  5752.648    Vacancy  5%  (220.497)  (230.010)  (246.180)  (253.566)  (261.173)  (269.088)  (277.078)  (285.390)  535.264  557.2564  557.2564  567.277  548.000  5752.648  5772.868  542.217  558.000  5752.648    Vacancy  4408.922  4,541.189  4,677.425  4,817.748  4,902.80  5111.149  5,264.483  5,422.417  5,585.000  5,752.648  5,772.648	Subtotal Independent	33,311			79	1,883,227	1,939,724	1,997,915	2,057,853	2,119,588	2,183,176	2,248,671	2,316,131	2,385,615	2,457,184
Subtotal AL    33,163    63    2,77,743    2,840,476    2,925,690    3,013,461    3,103,864    3,196,980    3,292,890    3,391,476    3,493,427    3,598,229      Subtotal AC    3,491,007    24    1,209,618    1,245,907    1,283,284    1,321,783    1,361,436    1,402,279    1,444,347    1,487,678    1,532,308    1,572,777      Subtotal Care    18,379    12    370,075    381,177    932,613    446,531    445,523    429,019    441,889    455,146    468,800    462,864      Subtotal Accevenues    778    4,640,970    4,780,139    4,923,665    5,713,133    5,280,156    5,541,661    5,707,985    5,879,042    6,655,743      Subtotal Accevenues    75%    (232,049)    (232,049)    (241,010)    (253,566)    (261,173)    (264,483    5,422,417    5,985,000    5,772,643      Net Rental Income    4,408,922    4,541,189    4,677,475    4,817,748    4,962,280    5,111,149    5,264,483    5,422,417    5,985,000    5,772,643	AL														
Memory Care    Subtorial MC  34,910  24  1,205,907  1,283,284  1,321,783  1,861,468  1,402,270  1,448,487  1,487,678  1,532,308  1,578,277    Care Suite  12  320,075  381,177  392,613  404,391  416,523  420,190  441,889  455,146  468,800  458,7148  4897,748  4	Subtotal AL	39,163			63	2,757,743	2,840,476	2,925,690	3,013,461	3,103,864	3,196,980	3,292,890	3,391,676	3,493,427	3,598,229
Subtotal MC    34,910    24    1,209,618    1,245,907    1,281,283    1,321,783    1,461,436    1,487,678    1,532,308    1,578,277      Care Suite    Subtotal Care    18,379    12    370,075    381,177    392,613    400,4391    416,523    449,019    441,847    1,487,678    1,532,308    1,578,277      Subtotal Care    18,379    12    370,075    381,177    392,613    400,4391    416,523    429,019    441,847    1,487,678    1,582,308    1,578,277      Subtotal Care    128    4,640,970    4,919,94    492,665    5,071,133    5,223,453    5,380,156    5,41,451    5,707,078    (285,390)    (293,552)    (392,771)      Net Income    4,408,922    4,541,189    4,677,425    4,817,748    4,962,280    5,111,149    5,264,483    5,422,417    5,585,090    5,752,643      Operating Expenses    1384    1,984,015    2,043,535    2,104,841    2,167,985    2,230,017    2,440,088    2,513,290    2,586,689      Total Expen	Memory Care														
Care Suite  12  37,077  38,177  392,613  445,523  429,019  441,889  445,164  648,800  442,864    Subtral Revenues  178  4,640,970  4,780,199  4,28,005  5,071,313  5,223,455  5,300,156  5,41,561  5,077,808  6,857,90,002  6,055,713    Vacancy Net Income  5%  (232,049)  (239,010)  (246,160)  (253,566)  (261,173)  (259,048)  5,422,417  5,585,000  5,752,643    Net Income  4,408,922  4,541,189  4,677,425  4,817,748  4,962,280  5,111,149  5,264,483  5,422,417  5,585,000  5,752,643    Net Income  4,408,922  4,541,189  4,677,425  4,817,748  4,962,280  5,111,149  5,264,483  5,422,417  5,585,000  5,752,643    Operating Expense  4,408,922  4,541,189  4,677,425  4,817,748  4,962,280  5,111,149  5,64,643  5,422,417  5,585,000  5,752,643    Operating Expense  1214  1,946,015  2,043,555  2,104,961  2,122,490  2,111,141  2,656,662  3,623,30  3,017,99 <td>Subtotal MC</td> <td>34,910</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>24</td> <td>1,209,618</td> <td>1,245,907</td> <td>1,283,284</td> <td>1,321,783</td> <td>1,361,436</td> <td>1,402,279</td> <td>1,444,347</td> <td>1,487,678</td> <td>1,532,308</td> <td>1,578,277</td>	Subtotal MC	34,910			24	1,209,618	1,245,907	1,283,284	1,321,783	1,361,436	1,402,279	1,444,347	1,487,678	1,532,308	1,578,277
Subtral Care    18,379    12    370.075    381,177    392,613    404,910    445,523    422,019    441,889    455,146    468,800    482,864      Subtral Revenues    178    4,640,970    4,780,199    4,923,665    5,071,313    5,223,453    5,380,156    5,541,561    5,072,808    5,879,042    6,055,413      Vacancy Net income    5%    (222,049)    (220,010)    (246,180)    (253,566)    (261,173)    (269,008)    (277,078)    (283,590)    (273,564)    (253,566)    (5,111,149)    5,264,483    5,422,417    5,585,000    5,752,643      Net ternal income    4,408,922    4,541,189    4,677,425    4,817,748    4,962,280    5,111,149    5,264,483    5,422,417    5,585,000    5,752,643      Operating Expenses    4,608,922    4,541,189    4,677,425    4,817,748    4,962,280    5,111,149    5,264,483    5,422,417    5,585,000    5,752,643      Operating Expenses    4,608,922    4,541,189    4,677,425    4,817,748    4,962,280    5,111,149    5,244,0	Care Suite														
Subtoral Revenues    178    4,640,970    4,780,199    4,22,605    5,071,313    5,222,453    5,80,156    5,41,561    5,707,808    5,879,042    6,055,413      Vacancy Net income    5%    (232,049)    (230,010)    (246,180)    (255,566)    (261,173)    (269,008)    (277,078)    (285,380)    (293,952)    (302,771)      Net income    4,408,922    4,541,189    4,677,425    4,817,748    4,962,280    5,111,149    5,264,483    5,422,417    5,585,000    5,752,643      Net Rental income    4,408,922    4,541,189    4,677,425    4,817,748    4,962,280    5,111,149    5,264,483    5,422,417    5,585,000    5,752,643      Operating Revenue    4,408,922    4,541,189    4,677,425    4,817,748    4,962,280    5,111,149    5,264,483    5,422,417    5,585,000    5,752,643      Operating Revenue    4,908,922    4,051,552    2,104,841    2,167,986    2,320,07    2,369,017    2,480,683    5,422,417    5,585,000    5,752,643      Operating Revenue    1,984,015 <td>Subtotal Care</td> <td>18,379</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>12</td> <td>370,075</td> <td>381,177</td> <td>392,613</td> <td>404,391</td> <td>416,523</td> <td>429,019</td> <td>441,889</td> <td>455,146</td> <td>468,800</td> <td>482,864</td>	Subtotal Care	18,379			12	370,075	381,177	392,613	404,391	416,523	429,019	441,889	455,146	468,800	482,864
Vacancy Net Income    5%    (23,049)    (23,010)    (24,6180)    (25,566)    (26,1173)    (26,008)    (27,708)    (28,590)    (23,952)    (30,771)      Net Rental Income    4,408,922    4,541,189    4,677,425    4,817,748    4,962,280    5,111,149    5,264,483    5,422,417    5,585,090    5,752,643      Net Rental Income    4,408,922    4,541,189    4,677,425    4,817,748    4,962,280    5,111,149    5,264,483    5,422,417    5,585,090    5,752,643      TIF assistance (paygo)	Subtotal Reven	ues			178	4,640,970	4,780,199	4,923,605	5,071,313	5,223,453	5,380,156	5,541,561	5,707,808	5,879,042	6,055,413
Vacancy    5%    (23,010)    (23,010)    (24,010)    (23,500)    (20,113)    (20,006)    (27,7076)    (225,500)    (225,526)    (23,752) <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>50/</td><td></td><td>(222.040)</td><td>(220.010)</td><td>(246 400)</td><td>(252 566)</td><td>(261 472)</td><td>(200,000)</td><td>(277.070)</td><td>(205 200)</td><td>(202.052)</td><td>(202 771)</td></th<>				50/		(222.040)	(220.010)	(246 400)	(252 566)	(261 472)	(200,000)	(277.070)	(205 200)	(202.052)	(202 771)
Met minune    4,040,922    4,341,103    4,07/423    4,01/463    4,01/423    4,01/463    5,05/403    5,422,417    5,363,090    5,752,643      Net Rental income    4,408,922    4,541,189    4,677,425    4,817,748    4,962,280    5,111,149    5,264,483    5,422,417    5,585,090    5,752,643      TIF assistance (paygo)	Vacancy			5%		(232,049)	(239,010)	(246,180)	(253,500)	(261,173)	(269,008)	(277,078)	(285,390)	(293,952)	(302,771)
Net Rental Income  4,408,922  4,541,189  4,677,425  4,817,748  4,962,280  5,111,149  5,264,483  5,422,417  5,585,090  5,752,643    TIF assistance (paygo)  Total Revenue  4,408,922  4,541,189  4,677,425  4,817,748  4,962,280  5,111,149  5,264,483  5,422,417  5,585,090  5,752,643    Operating Expenses  4,408,922  4,541,189  4,677,425  4,817,748  4,962,280  5,111,149  5,264,483  5,422,417  5,585,090  5,752,643    Operating Expenses  45%  1,984,015  2,043,535  2,104,841  2,167,986  2,233,026  2,300,017  2,460,088  2,513,290  2,588,680    Net Operational Income  2,424,907  2,497,654  2,572,584  2,647,61  2,729,254  2,811,132  2,898,466  2,982,330  3,077,799  3,163,955    Debt Service  (2,112,449)  (2,112,449)  (2,112,449)  (2,112,449)  (2,112,449)  (2,112,449)  (2,112,449)  (2,112,449)  (2,112,449)  (2,112,449)  (2,112,449)  (2,112,449)  (2,112,449)  (2,112,449)  (2,112,449)  (2,112,449)  (2,112,449)	Net incom	e				4,400,922	4,341,189	4,077,425	4,017,740	4,902,280	3,111,149	3,204,403	3,422,417	3,383,090	3,732,043
TIF assistance (paygo)    Total Revenue  4,408,922  4,541,189  4,677,425  4,817,748  4,962,280  5,111,149  5,264,483  5,422,417  5,585,000  5,752,648    Operating Expenses  45%  1,984,015  2,043,535  2,104,841  2,167,986  2,330,026  2,300,017  2,369,017  2,440,088  2,513,200  2,588,689    Comparational Income  2,424,907  2,497,654  2,572,584  2,649,761  2,729,254  2,811,132  2,895,466  2,982,330  3,071,799  3,163,953    Debt Service  (2,112,449)  (2,112	Net Rental Income					4,408,922	4,541,189	4,677,425	4,817,748	4,962,280	5,111,149	5,264,483	5,422,417	5,585,090	5,752,643
Total Revenue    4,008,922    4,511,189    4,677,425    4,817,748    4,962,280    5,111,149    5,264,483    5,422,417    5,585,009    5,752,643      Operating Expenses    5	TIF assistance (paygo)														
Operating Expenses    45%    1.984,015    2,043,535    2,104,841    2,167,986    2,330,026    2,300,017    2,369,017    2,440,088    2,513,290    2,588,683      Net Operational Income    2,424,907    2,497,654    2,572,584    2,649,761    2,729,254    2,811,132    2,895,466    2,982,330    3,071,799    3,163,953      Debt Service    1    1    2,112,449    (2,112,449)    (2,112	Total Revenue					4,408,922	4,541,189	4,677,425	4,817,748	4,962,280	5,111,149	5,264,483	5,422,417	5,585,090	5,752,643
Total Expenses  45%  1,984,015  2,043,535  2,104,841  2,167,986  2,233,026  2,300,017  2,369,017  2,440,088  2,513,290  2,588,689    Net Operational Income  2,424,907  2,497,654  2,572,584  2,649,761  2,729,254  2,811,132  2,895,466  2,982,330  3,071,799  3,163,953    Debt Service  (2,112,449)	Operating Expenses														
Net Operational Income  2,424,907  2,497,654  2,572,584  2,649,761  2,729,254  2,811,132  2,895,466  2,982,330  3,071,799  3,163,953    Debt Service  1  <	Total Expenses			45%		1,984,015	2,043,535	2,104,841	2,167,986	2,233,026	2,300,017	2,369,017	2,440,088	2,513,290	2,588,689
Net Operational income  2,424,907  2,497,654  2,572,584  2,649,761  2,729,254  2,811,132  2,895,466  2,982,330  3,071,799  3,163,953    Debt Service  (2,112,449)  (2,112						2 424 007	2 407 65 4	2 572 504	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Debt Service    1st Mortgage Debt Service  (2,112,449) <t< td=""><td>Net Operational Incom</td><td>e</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>2,424,907</td><td>2,497,654</td><td>2,572,584</td><td>2,649,761</td><td>2,729,254</td><td>2,811,132</td><td>2,895,466</td><td>2,982,330</td><td>3,071,799</td><td>3,163,953</td></t<>	Net Operational Incom	e				2,424,907	2,497,654	2,572,584	2,649,761	2,729,254	2,811,132	2,895,466	2,982,330	3,071,799	3,163,953
Ist Molegage betwee  (2,112,442)  (2,112,442)  (2,112,443)  (2,112,443)  (2,112,444)  (2,112,44	1st Mortgage De	abt Service				(2 112 449)	(2 112 449)	(2 112 1/10)	(2 112 449)	(2 112 449)	(2 112 449)	(2 112 449)	(2 112 1/10)	(2 112 449)	(2 112 449)
Debt Coverage Ratio  1.15  1.18  1.22  1.25  1.29  1.33  1.37  1.41  1.45  1.50    Net Income  312,458  385,205  460,135  537,313  616,805  698,683  783,017  869,881  959,351  1,051,505    Hypothetical Sale	Total Debt Service					(2,112,449)	(2,112,449)	(2,112,449)	(2,112,449)	(2,112,449)	(2,112,449)	(2,112,449)	(2,112,449)	(2,112,449)	(2,112,449)
Debt Coverage Ratio    1.15    1.18    1.22    1.25    1.29    1.33    1.37    1.41    1.45    1.50      Net Income    312,458    385,205    460,135    537,313    616,805    698,683    783,017    869,881    959,351    1,051,505      Hypothetical Sale    \$\$22,298,752      Cash Flow    -9,555,500    312,458    385,205    460,135    537,313    616,805    698,683    783,017    869,881    959,351    1,051,505      Cash Flow    -9,555,500    312,458    385,205    460,135    537,313    616,805    698,683    783,017    869,881    959,351    1,051,505      Or an IRB    TETR	. Star DENT SERVICE					(2,112,443)	(2,222,443)	(2,112,443)	(2,112,449)	(2,112,443)	(4,112,449)	(2,112,447)	(2,112,445)	(2,112,44)	(2,112,443)
Net income    312,458    385,205    460,135    537,313    616,805    698,683    783,017    869,881    959,351    1,051,505      Hypothetical Sale    -    -    \$22,298,752    \$23,505    460,135    537,313    616,805    698,683    783,017    869,881    959,351    1,051,505      Cash Flow    -9,555,500    312,458    385,205    460,135    537,313    616,805    698,683    783,017    869,881    959,351    1,051,505      -9,555,500    312,458    385,205    460,135    537,313    616,805    698,683    783,017    869,881    959,351    1,051,505      -9,555,500    312,458    385,205    460,135    537,313    616,805    698,683    783,017    869,881    959,351    23,350,257      10 Year IBR    -    -    -    -    -    -	Debt Coverage Ratio					1.15	1.18	1.22	1.25	1.29	1.33	1.37	1.41	1.45	1.50
Hypothetical Sale    \$22,298,752      Cash Flow    -9,555,500    312,458    385,205    460,135    537,313    616,805    698,683    783,017    869,881    959,351    1,051,505      -9,555,500    312,458    385,205    460,135    537,313    616,805    698,683    783,017    869,881    959,351    23,350,257      10 Year IBR    13,27%	Net Income					312,458	385,205	460,135	537,313	616,805	698,683	783,017	869,881	959,351	1,051,505
Hypothetical Sale    \$22,298,752      Cash Flow    -9,555,500    312,458    385,205    460,135    537,313    616,805    698,683    783,017    869,881    959,351    1,051,505      -9,555,500    312,458    385,205    460,135    537,313    616,805    698,683    783,017    869,881    959,351    23,350,505      10 Year IBR															
Lash How -9,555,500 312,458 385,205 460,135 537,313 616,805 698,683 783,017 869,881 959,351 1,051,505 -9,555,500 312,458 385,205 460,135 537,313 616,805 698,683 783,017 869,881 959,351 23,350,257 10 Year IRR	Hypothetical Sale				0 555	242.455	205 265	460.40-	507.045	c1 c 00-	coo co-	700 6	000.007	050.05	\$22,298,752
-9,555,500 512,456 365,205 400,155 557,515 010,605 783,017 809,881 959,351 23,350,257 10 Year IRR 13,27%	Cash Flow				-9,555,500	312,458	385,205	460,135	537,313	616,805	698,683	/83,017	869,881	959,351	1,051,505
	10 Year IRR				-9,333,500	13 27%	363,205	400,135	357,315	010,005	050,083	/05,01/	005,081	535,551	23,330,237

Г

## **Operating Proforma: Enhanced Financing**

City of Golden Valley St. Margaret Mary Site Financing Scenario Illustrating Enhanced Financing

0	5 5										IRR		11.96%
	Sources			Uses							FMV		\$48,105,967
	Equity	9,244,400	19.58%	Land Acquisition		2,500,000					NOI Year 10		\$3,367,418
	Private Financing	32,977,600	69.84%	Construction		35,600,000					Cap Rate		7.00%
	_	-	0.00%	Site Work		850,000					Mortgage		24,378,518
	Grants	2,500,000	5.29%	Soft Costs		1,068,000					Cost of Sale		3%
	Land Contribution	2,500,000	5.29%	Financing Costs		1,780,000					Sale Proceeds		\$22,284,270
			0.00%	Developer Fees		1,424,000	Expense	Inflation Rate	3.00%		Remaining TIF (PV)		2,902,073
			0.00%	Infrastructure		4,000,000	Revenue	Inflation Rate	3.00%		,		
											Yield on Cost		5,99%
	Total	47,222,000		Total		47,222,000					Cash on Cash Retur	'n	3.82%
Rental Income	Dont/Month Unit Aron	Aug Dopt/CE	Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
IL/AL	Kent/Month Onit Area	Avg tell() Sr	# 01 01113										
Subtotal Independent	t		79	1,883,227	1,939,724	1,997,915	2,057,853	2,119,588	2,183,176	2,248,671	2,316,131	2,385,615	2,457,184
AL													
Subtotal AL	39,163		63	2,757,743	2,840,476	2,925,690	3,013,461	3,103,864	3,196,980	3,292,890	3,391,676	3,493,427	3,598,229
Memory Care													
Subtotal MC	34,910		24	1,209,618	1,245,907	1,283,284	1,321,783	1,361,436	1,402,279	1,444,347	1,487,678	1,532,308	1,578,277
Care Suite													
Subtotal Care	18,379		12	370,075	381,177	392,613	404,391	416,523	429,019	441,889	455,146	468,800	482,864
Subtotal Reven	ues		178	4,640,970	4,780,199	4,923,605	5,071,313	5,223,453	5,380,156	5,541,561	5,707,808	5,879,042	6,055,413
Vacancy		5%		(232,049)	(239,010)	(246,180)	(253,566)	(261,173)	(269,008)	(277,078)	(285,390)	(293,952)	(302,771)
Net Incom	e			4,408,922	4,541,189	4,677,425	4,817,748	4,962,280	5,111,149	5,264,483	5,422,417	5,585,090	5,752,643
Net Rental Income				4,408,922	4,541,189	4,677,425	4,817,748	4,962,280	5,111,149	5,264,483	5,422,417	5,585,090	5,752,643
TIF assistance (paygo)				492,826	492,826	492,826	492,826	492,826	492,826	492,826	492,826	492,826	492,826
Total Revenue				4,901,748	5,034,015	5,170,251	5,310,574	5,455,106	5,603,975	5,757,309	5,915,243	6,077,916	6,245,469
Operating Expenses													
Total Expenses		45%		2,205,786	2,271,960	2,340,119	2,410,322	2,482,632	2,557,111	2,633,824	2,712,839	2,794,224	2,878,051
Net Operational Incom	0			2 605 061	2 762 055	2 820 122	-	-	-	- 3 133 //0⊏	-	-	-
Debt Service				2,053,501	2,702,035	2,030,132	2,300,231	2,312,414	3,040,004	3,123,485	3,202,404	3,203,092	3,307,418
1st Mortgago D	aht Sanvica			(2 313 /05)	(2 212 /05)	(2 313 405)	(2 313 /05)	(2 313 /05)	(2 313 405)	(2 212 405)	(2 313 /05)	(2 212 /05)	(2 313 405)
Total Debt Service	ebt Service			(2,313,405)	(2,313,405)	(2,313,405)	(2,313,405)	(2,313,405)	(2,313,405)	(2,313,405)	(2,313,405)	(2,313,405)	(2,313,405)
				(-,,)	(_,,,,,,,	(_,,,,,	(_,,)	(_,,)	(-,)	(_,, 00)	(_,,)	,_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(_,,,
Debt Coverage Ratio				1.17	1.19	1.22	1.25	1.28	1.32	1.35	1.38	1.42	1.46
Net Income				382,556	448,650	516,727	586,846	659,069	733,458	810,079	888,999	970,287	1,054,013
Hypothetical Sale													\$25,186,343
Cash Flow			-11,744,400	382,556	448,650	516,727	586,846	659,069	733,458	810,079	888,999	970,287	1,054,013
			-11,744,400	382,556	448,650	516,727	586,846	659,069	733,458	810,079	888,999	970,287	26,240,356
10 Year IRR				11.96%									

# **Funding Tools**

### **Innovative Funding Strategies and Tools**

To follow is a listing of potential funding strategies and tools that could be considered for the City's proposed future projects. Whether a given tool will be applicable for each project will depend on what the actual development type and its specific use may be, but could be a valuable resource to assist with project analysis. The list is intended to provide funding resources that could be used by the City and/or private investor to assist with project development. The purpose is to create and identify a list of resources that could be available to help businesses and residents get access to financing, especially to incentivize businesses that are in mixed use development (both commercial and residential use). More summary information and links to outside resources can be found in the TOD Funding Guide developed as part of the larger TOD study. Potential funding sources that could be utilized include:

### **Components Driving Funding Gap**

There are several components to this project scope that are anticipated to generate a funding gap. The site is close proximity to the Golden Valley Station Area. The City may desire for this site to have infrastructure, mixed-income housing and mixed-use development that includes commercial retail/office space. Each of these project uses would typically result in a financial gap due to the extraordinary nature. Layering the costs will generally cause an increased funding gap similar to what has been generated for Project 1. We made several assumptions in the enhanced financing scenario as an illustration of potential ways of closing the projected funding gap. We have assumed the projects will utilize available tools to facilitate housing that include tax credits, loans and grants, low interest loans, community land trust and ground lease opportunities. To facilitate infrastructure needs, value capture tools may be utilized. To facilitate the construction of mixed-use and first floor construction, strategies to be considered include tax credits, community-owned businesses, business incubator, rent control, and community land trusts. Social impact investors, program related investments and direct grants/loans are also funding sources available for financing of extraordinary project costs related to all project components.

To follow is a listing of potential funding strategies and tools that could be considered for the City's proposed future projects. Whether a given tool will be applicable for each project will depend on what the actual development type and its specific use may be but could be a valuable resource to assist with project analysis. The list is intended to provide funding resources that could be used by the City and/or private investor to assist with project development. The purpose is to create and identify a list of resources that could be available to help businesses and residents get access to financing, especially to incentivize businesses that are in mixed use development (both commercial and residential use). More summary information and links to outside resources can be found in the TOD Funding Guide developed as part of the larger TOD study.

### **Commercial and Mixed-Use Project Strategies**

### Community-owned businesses (COBs)<sup>2</sup>:

Community-owned businesses (COBs) are financed and owned collectively by local residents. Community based enterprises use business to improve the life of a community. They are different from private enterprise because their business activity is undertaken as a means of achieving a community benefit, not private gain. They are based on assets belonging to the community that can't be sold off for private financial gain, benefiting stakeholders play a leading role in the enterprise, and have a goal of remaining financially self-sustaining. COBs can provide a vehicle to fill local needs including:

- Local media
- Affordable broadband
- Fresh groceries, household goods
- Provide affordable commercial spaces and other community voids

### **Business Incubators**

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> <u>https://www.amiba.net/resources/community-ownership/</u>

A business incubator is a nonprofit corporation that assists start-up and developing businesses by providing services and support. The National Business Incubation Association (NBIA) defines business incubators as a catalyst tool for either regional or national economic development. Business incubators reduce the financial concerns many new companies face by offering:

- Office space
- Management training
- Access to shared equipment and meeting rooms
- Networking activities
- Other ongoing business development services (legal, accounting, marketing, etc.)

### **Community-Land Trusts (CLTs)**

A community land trust (CLT) is a nonprofit corporation that develops and stewards the following in order to balance the needs of individuals to access land and maintain security of tenure with a community's need to maintain affordability, economic diversity and local access to essential services. Examples of the types of development that may benefit from CLTs include the following:

- Affordable housing for low- and moderate-income people
- Community gardens
- Civic buildings
- Commercial spaces
- Other community assets developed on behalf of a community.

#### Employee-owned Cooperatives and Employee Stock Ownership Plan (ESOP)

Employee owned cooperative, also known as worker cooperatives, is a cooperative that is owned and self-managed by its workers. This control may mean a firm where every worker-owner participates in decision-making in a democratic fashion, or it may refer to one in which management is elected by every worker-owner who each have one vote. With a somewhat similar mission, the structure of an ESOP is one where stock is given to employees as part of their compensation and employees own the business.

#### CDFI

Community development financial institutions (CDFIs) provide credit and financial services to people and communities underserved by mainstream commercial banks and lenders. CDFIs encompass a range of nonprofit and for-profit entities including community development banks, community development credit unions, community development loan funds, community development venture capital funds, and microenterprise loan funds. The previously mentioned Denver Impact Fund is administered by a CDFI.

#### **University and Community Partnerships**

Institutions of higher education have an obvious vested interest in building strong relationships with the communities that surround their campuses. They do not have the option of relocating and thus are of necessity place-based anchors. While corporations, businesses, and residents often flee from economically depressed low-income urban and suburban edgecity neighborhoods, universities remain. At a time when foundations that help establish community-based projects are commonly unable to continue with ongoing involvement over long periods of time, universities can play an important role. Universities are inherently an important potential institutional base for helping community-based economic development in general, and civically engaged development in particular. (See also, "Anchor Institution" below.)

#### **Anchor Institutions**

Anchor institutions are large public or nonprofit organizations that once established tend not to move location. An important part of the local economies in which they reside, they can deliberately use their economic power to strengthen their community. Indeed, in many places, these anchor institutions have surpassed traditional manufacturing corporations to become their region's leading employers. This is particularly useful in neighborhoods where there are historic and other barriers to people accessing economic opportunity. Focused, well administered programs can foster community wealth building. The largest and most numerous of such nonprofit anchors are universities and non-profit hospitals (often called "eds and meds"). Other examples of anchor institutions include museums, faith-based institutions, libraries, and locally focused philanthropies.

#### Social Impact Investing

Impact investments are investments made into companies, organizations, and funds with the goal of generating positive, measurable social or environmental outcomes alongside a financial return. The term "impact investing" is relatively new, becoming popular in 2007. The practice of investing for social—and not merely economic—return itself has a much longer history and includes two key approaches:

- Socially Responsible Investments (SRIs) are investment strategies that *individuals* employ to generate financial returns while promoting social good. The most common form of socially responsible investment involves investment portfolios designed to exclude certain companies based on explicit social and/or environmental criteria. This is known as "negative screening." However, positive screening, investment in companies that achieve some positive social benefit, is another SRI strategy.
- **Mission-Related Investments** are investment strategies that *foundations* and *anchor institutions* use to generate financial returns as they promote mission-related goals. **Program-related investments (PRIs)** are one such strategy that has played a role in building wealth in low-income communities. Depositing money in community development financial institutions (CDFIs), such as community development credit unions or community loan funds, is another. In additions to PRIs and CDFIs, some foundations, such as the F.B. Heron Foundation, have dedicated their entire corpus in alignment with the Foundation's mission. In each asset class (such as stocks, bonds, loans, and private equity placement), Heron seeks to ensure that investment priorities align with the Foundation's social values.

### **Small Business Administration**

The Small Business Administration is a governmental agency that ensures a percentage of the loan that is made by a local lender. These loans can be made on a real property for business use. These loans have many restrictions and usually take a long time to process but the interest rate is often lower than the current market because the government is guaranteeing a portion of the loan.

#### **Resource center**

A business resource center ("center") can serve as a welcome center for the particular neighborhood for businesses. The center can provide a one-stop shop of resources for small businesses to gain access to financial, technological and marketing resources to help them compete with larger businesses in the area. The resource center can provide the following:

- 1. Start-up help connecting business owners with consultants and developers
- 2. Marketing and promotion
- 3. Administrative assistance: legal, bookkeeping, taxes, etc.
- 4. Rent assistance and support

### **Strategies for Housing Projects**

- Affordable Housing Trust Fund
- Revolving Loan Fund
- Inclusionary zoning
- Tax Credits
- Value Captured Tools
  - o Tax Increment Financing
  - Tax Abatement
- Debt Financing
  - General Obligation
  - o Special Assessments
  - o Revenue Bonds
  - o Conduit
- Loans/Grants
- HOME Investment Partnerships Program (HOME)
- Community Development Block Grant (CDBG)
- National Housing Trust Fund
- Capital Magnet Fund
- Housing rehabilitation
- Small site acquisitions

- Land banking for affordable housing
- Joint Development opportunities for affordable housing production

### Value Capture Tools

- Tax Increment Financing
- Tax Abatement
- Acquisition by Agreement (Contract for Deed) Ground Lease

### Revolving Loan Fund

- Equity (Public or Private)
  - Public/Private partnerships
  - Angel investors
  - Social impact investors

### Grants

### **Philanthropic sources**

• Foundations, such as the McKnight Foundation, offer grants to eligible organizations who meet program goals: focusing on advancing climate solutions in the Midwest, building an equitable and inclusive Minnesota and supporting the arts.

Program related investments (e.g. Venn Foundation)

Fees

### **Credit Assistance**

**Debt Financing** 

### **Equity Financing**

- Small Business Administration (SBA)
- Opportunity Zones
- National Cooperative Bank (NOB)
- National Association for the Self-employed (NASE)

#### Community-owned businesses Resource center

- Feature a funding resource to provide small flexible investments at low interest rates accessible to communities.
- Include financial rating criteria that reflects a racial equity approach.
- Ensure investment/loan guarantees by trusted entities: Some community members don't trust traditional banks, but still want a way to invest while also having investments backed by government entities to guarantee their investment.

#### Business Incubators University and Community Partnerships Employee owned cooperative (COOP) Employee stock ownership plan (ESOP)

### Potential Development Concepts for Remaining Portion of the Site

The project concept includes the construction of a senior housing mixed income with adjacent commercial/business space on the remaining space. The following case study project could be a considered concept for a portion of the remaining site.

#### Case Study: Sample community-owned business Coffee Shop / Bike repair store

A 501(c)(3) organization owns a coffee shop that is connected with a bike repair store. The 501(c)(3) public charity operates a number of activities in the area and has a board that reflects the community. The coffee shop has a seating area and is operated by full-time employees. The bike repair shop has a full-time repair employee. The bike shop has very limited hours in the winter, but more robust hours the rest of the year.

In the summer, the bike repair shop will have two high school apprentices. The primary goal is to teach the apprentices a craft, but also help them learn about operating a business. This model could be done on a larger scale, or on a similar scale, but in multiple locations.

In this case, revenue is enhanced via the ability to raise funds through fundraising. There is also a strong community board and a close relationship with one of the churches in the neighborhood. The community board includes board members with a variety of skills that can provide "back office" support or oversight.

As a part of a larger organization, the coffee shop/bike shop is able to utilize the resources of the larger organization (bookkeeping, HR, etc.). The 501(c)(3) organization utilizes neighborhood and/or nearby resources for these services.

#### Application to other areas

While another public charity could operate this type of business, it would also be a candidate for a minority entrepreneur or a community owned business – both for-profit operations.

As for-profit organizations, there are a variety of funding options available to the organizations:

- Small Business Administration loans and other similar programs
- Angel investors (higher rate of return required)
- Social impact investors (lower rate of return required)
- Program Related Investments from foundation (lower rate of return required)
- Direct grants to assist in establishing the organization or employing low-income individuals

The organization could also avail itself of accounting, staffing, HR, etc. services from other neighborhood businesses and benefit from a business resource center for other types of governmental assistance. As a locally owned business, hopefully it would enjoy the patronage and support from local residents.

The business could also be a training location for minorities and low-income individuals to help them gain work skills. It could also be an entry into other work programs and/or apprenticeship programs offered by other businesses in partnership with a local community college.

#### Case study for business incubator sample project: Business Incubator

A business incubator ("BI") is typically established as a non-profit 501(c)(3) organization that supports growth in a particular industry. The organization will provide the facility, office space and supportive programming for early-stage companies.

### Funding sources for a BI

Business incubators are often sponsored by private companies, municipal entities and public institutions such as colleges or universities, so much of their funding may come from the sponsoring organization in addition to other private donors.

Other companies and organizations in a similar industry may also contribute to the BI and could share their resources with the start-ups as needed. This may also include businesses who could provide administrative support to the start-ups residing in the BI, such as talent acquisition, accounting and tax, legal and marketing support, with the potential for a discounted rate.

### Governance of a BI

As a non-profit organization, there will typically be a board of directors, which may be comprised of representatives/leaders all over the city or state in the particular industry. The board of directors can elect board officers to oversee operations of the BI. The board can also provide more opportunities for the BI and its start-ups to learn about other companies in the area, specifically industry trends, figures and what is new in the marketplace.

#### Criteria to apply for a BI

Many business incubators allow companies to apply online. Companies would typically need to provide their organizational information, space needs (e.g. offices, shared space and equipment needs), and current funding levels/sources. Bls conduct research on the company including browsing social media, the website and business plan from a sustainability and mission-alignment perspective.

### Resources available while residing in a BI

- Networking services: The BI can invest in and provide a number of services designed to help grow the start-up business. It can provide opportunities to network with other start-ups and offer training opportunities in different areas of business.
  - a. Partnership opportunities: BIs are sometimes supported or funded by other larger organizations or companies, such as governments, colleges or universities. This connection can provide a myriad of resources to the start-up, including potential employees or apprentices, funding sources and access to research (depending on the industry).
- 2. Business libraries or journals: The BI can often subscribe to expensive knowledge tools such as libraries, journals and other articles that can assist start-ups with their own research, technology and development of materials.
- 3. Business services: The BI can offer shared spaces ad resources with the other start-up companies, to allow the start-up access without having to incur the expense outright. Examples of on-site business services could include: shared conference spaces, shared IT and teleconference equipment and helpdesk, high-speed Wi-Fi connections, shared office equipment (printers, copiers, postage), secure sites for collecting and shipping packages and a shared loading dock for shipping and receiving needs.
  - a. The BI can occupy a larger space to house start-up companies, so it can invest or expand rooms and conference centers for business use. For example, if start-ups want to hold networking or grand opening events, trainings or other presentations, they could have access to an appropriately sized room that may otherwise be too expensive to rent on its own.
- 4. Financial resources: Aside from offering trainings about business concepts, BIs can assist start-ups with obtaining and accessing financial support from governmental entities, private companies, the SBA or other reputable resources. It can also provide assistance with applications, processes and tracking/documenting funds upon receipt.
- 5. Logistical offerings: Typically for the below-market rental fee, the BI provides discounted or free guest and employee parking, a convenient location for businesses to start up and network and bike racks for convenient commute.

## **Next Steps**

It is important to note the assumptions used to close the estimated financial gaps in each scenario will ultimately be subject to a variety of both controlled and uncontrolled variables including:

- 1. Project specifics (type, clientele served, etc.)
- 2. Policy
- 3. Market
- 4. Access to financial resources
- 5. Availability of funding

The purpose of the analysis of the two project sites was to review potential projects the City has identified as opportunities for redevelopment. We focused the project details for each site based on City staff feedback for desired and marketable uses.

Potential Barriers to Redevelopment that may be Identified:

- Existing businesses/tenants
- Relocation
- High acquisition cost
- Lack of support of future development
- Additional public improvements needs
  - o Enhancements
  - o TOD requirements
  - o Public space/plaza/amenities
  - o Sidewalks/trails
- Market demand

0

- · Timing for anticipated phased development
- Availability of Funding Sources

Potential Next Steps for Consideration:

- RFQ solicit developer interest
- Align development with market
  - Housing study gap analysis
    - Commercial analysis
      - affordability

### **Policy Considerations**

When private development efforts result in requests for public assistance, cities are faced with a number of policy considerations. These considerations often revolve around the desire to advance a project, the cost vs perceived benefit to the community at large, and the ability to treat all private parties equitably. This section addresses topics related to gap funding policy considerations.

Cities use different incentives for a variety of purposes that might include some or all of the following:

- Stimulate development where it would otherwise not occur ("but for" test)
- Retain existing tax base
- · Encourage development of uses that would otherwise not occur, such as low-income housing
- Enhance tax base
- Facilitate infrastructure improvements
- Coordinate new developments with existing plans
- Demonstrate long-term benefits to the community
- Retain local jobs and/or increase the number and diversity of jobs that offer stable employment and/or attractive wages and benefits
- Encourage unsubsidized private development through "spin off" development
- Increase private investment (consequently market value) through:

- Increased employment
- Added housing units (Affordable or Market Rate)
- Attraction of visitors who contribute to the local economy
- Increased sales volume
- Elimination of negative or blighting influences effecting surrounding property (Blight Curve)
- Maximize land use (TOD)
- o Addition of infrastructure (parking other public improvements)

An important thing to focus on when considering providing any financial consideration for a project is what is driving the gap and if the need for public financial assistance is driven by project specific needs and will result in reasonable financial outcomes for all parties involved. Sometimes extraordinary public improvements or amenities are being required by the City or community and a developer may reasonably request that public participation cover the extra costs that result. In every case, understanding why the City would consider participating (see above) needs to be coupled with a clear understanding of what is driving the need for public financing assistance is essential to assure that each party gets a return that is reasonable for the investment that they are making – whether that is the public participant or the private participant. Below are some of the reasons that a project may exhibit a financing gap:

- Extraordinary redevelopment costs
- Hold out by existing property owner, land price too high
- Development needs more than it can pay for
- "Oversizing" of utility and infrastructure needs for future growth
- Developer wants less risk/more return than typical market conditions dictate
- Market competition
- · Achieve development on sites that would not develop "but for" the use of TIF
- Remove blight and/or encourage redevelopment of commercial and industrial areas resulting in high quality redevelopment and private reinvestment
- Offset redevelopment costs (i.e. contaminated site clean-up) over and above the costs normally incurred in development
- Housing types
  - o Market rate
  - o Affordable
  - Work force

### **Evaluating the Proper Role for the Public**

When reviewing projects and understanding financial feasibility and potential tools that may be available to spur development and redevelopment, it may be helpful to understand what role your community may want to play to encourage development/redevelopment opportunities and what your risk level and/or cost is. They typically include the following:

Public Sector Role	Risk Level
Grant the permit and zoning allowance	Lowest risk
Reimburse the project as benefits are completed	Low risk
Be the lender	Medium/high risk
Be the borrower	Higher risk
Be the developer	Highest risk

It is important to understand real estate development or engage a third party to help as needed when choosing the role to take. A good understanding of what is being asked for, why/if it is necessary, and if project returns are reasonable for each party will protect the public from over or under subsidizing projects. Understanding the communities' interest or desire for a particular project or related public amenity is also important in shaping the long-range vision in which public investments are made.

Real estate development encompasses activities that range from the renovation and re-lease of existing buildings to the purchase of raw land and the sale of improved parcels. Developers are the coordinators of the activities, converting ideas

on paper into real property. They create, imagine, fund, control and orchestrate the process of development from the beginning to end. Developers usually take the greatest risk in the creation or renovation of real estate—and receive the greatest rewards. They often incur expenditures to advance projects prior to the availability of outside financing. Typically, developers purchase a tract of land, determine the marketing of the property, develop the building program and design, obtain the necessary public approvals and project financing, build the structure, and lease, manage, and ultimately sell it. Developers work with many different counterparts along each step of this process, including architects, city planners, engineers, surveyors, inspectors, contractors, leasing agents, lenders and more.

Development is a team effort. The development process requires skills of many professionals: architects, landscape architects, and site planners to address project design; market consultants to determine demand and a project's economics; attorneys to handle agreements and government approvals; environmental consultants and soils engineers to analyze a site's physical limitations and environmental impacts; surveyors and title companies to provide legal descriptions of a property; and lenders to provide financing. The strength of the formal and informal team involved in a project can be a key factor in its ability to be successful. Are the right talents being applied to the right things to effectively plan and implement a project?

Some communities participate directly by purchasing and holding land for development. Purchasing unused land for an undesignated potential development is a highly speculative activity. In general, land development is the most profitable but riskiest element of development as it is so dependent on the public sector for approvals and infrastructure, the market for development opportunities and it involves a long investment period with no positive cash flow. However, some communities have the capacity to tolerate land development risk, have cash flow patience and will gauge their direct involvement accordingly.

Communities should keep the concept of measurable return in mind as they approach development involvement. What is the outcome that is desired? Who will benefit? Is the benefit reasonable and does it justify the cost? What guarantees the desired outcome is achieved if an investment is made? Contractual agreements can be developed that define who will do what, pay for what, and what will happen if those things do not happen. A local government that relies on property taxes might use an increase in the market value of real estate as the primary measure of whether the project has been successfully completed. Other measurable outcomes might include job production, affordable housing units produced, or timely completion of project or phases of the project.

The benefit that a party receives from public incentives should be measured and at a reasonable level. Return on Investment (ROI) to the developer or investor is a simple performance measure to evaluate the efficiency of an investment opportunity. It is calculated by subtracting the cost of the investment from the benefits of the investment and then dividing by the cost of the investment. The result is expressed as a ratio. A reasonable level for ROI will be different for different types of developments and developers and fluctuates over time. Understanding the dynamics that drive the calculation what a reasonable range of ROI is for the project under consideration is key in evaluating the level of assistance needed, if any.

We recommend all of these items be considered when reviewing project concepts and determining appropriate levels, if any, of public financial assistance.





**City of Robbinsdale** Blue Line Extension Innovative Financing: Real Estate Development

July 31, 2020


Baker Tilly Virchow Krause, LLP 380 Jackson Street, Suite 300 St. Paul, MN 55101 651.223.3000 651.223.3046 bakertilly.com

July 31, 2020

City of Robbinsdale

#### **RE: Innovative Financing Strategies**

The Metropolitan Council retained Baker Tilly to study financing tools available to assist transit-oriented development. Part of the study includes providing Real Estate Development Technical Assistance for ten projects that were selected by the Technical Assistance Committee (TAC). Two of the projects were identified by the **City** as potential TOD development/redevelopment opportunity sites adjacent to the Blue Line Extension.

The two projects provided for evaluation and coordination of technical assistance are both site specific and in the conceptual stage for development concepts. Certain assumptions were made regarding type, density and phasing of development. The projects are being evaluated based on the following criteria:

- Applicable Zoning
- Site Selection Criteria
- Site Planning Principals
- Financing/funding Structure
- Financial Feasibility

Input provided by City staff assisted with updating and refining the development assumptions related to the above criteria. We appreciate the opportunity to have worked with the City on these exciting projects.

BAKER TILLY

## **Transmittal Letter** DEVELOPMENT CRITERIA......3 PROJECT DESCRIPTION: PROJECT 1......5 FINANCING/FUNDING STRUCTURE FINANCIAL FEASIBILITY: ENHANCED ......6 OPERATING PROFORMAS 9 PROJECT DESCRIPTION: PROJECT 2 ......11 FINANCING/FUNDING STRUCTURE ......11 FINANCIAL FEASIBILITY: BASELINE ......11 FINANCIAL FEASIBILITY: ENHANCED ......12 SOURCES AND USES......13 FUNDING TOOLS ......17 POTENTIAL DEVELOPMENT CONCEPTS FOR

This document contains confidential material that is proprietary to Baker Tilly Virchow Krause, LLP, and other related entities (collectively referred to herein as Baker Tilly). The materials, ideas, and concepts contained herein are to be used exclusively to evaluate the capabilities of Baker Tilly. The confidential information and ideas herein may not be disclosed to anyone outside parties and may not be used for purposes other than the evaluation of Baker Tilly's capabilities.



Baker Tilly Virchow Krause, LLP is an independently owned and managed member of Baker Tilly International. The name Baker Tilly and its associated logo are used under license from Baker Tilly International Limited.

## Contents

## Introduction

## **Robbinsdale Station Area**

The Robbinsdale station is proposed to be located between 41st and 42nd Avenues on the western edge of Robbinsdale's downtown commercial area. The Bottineau LRT alignment forms a boundary between residential property to the west and downtown Robbinsdale to the east. The western residential area includes a higher density residential development located within one third of a mile to the station. The downtown area also contains higher density residential rental property. Planning for the station area includes improved access to the station area from the western residential area as well as transit circulation in the station area to include other transit alternatives. Bus access, circulation, and traffic congestion are current concerns including existing operation of the intersection of West Broadway and County Road 9.

The 42nd Avenue Station area is generally dense within a half mile radius. There is a relatively high concentration of workers at the Hy-Vee and North Memorial Hospital campus to the south along West Broadway (2,300+ workers). 791 units of existing market rate and publicly assisted rental housing is also within a half mile radius. The City has identified future redevelopment opportunities; however, there may be challenges due to many small parcels with individual ownership. Investment of both time and money will be necessary for land aggregation and acquisition.

Beyond the downtown to the north and east are additional residential neighborhoods. The downtown area is a mix of retail stores, restaurants, offices, and housing of different kinds. The retail development is located in a variety of sub-districts and retail formats, including:

- Fine-grained storefront retail along West Broadway, most of it in original storefront buildings
- Retail strip malls along West Broadway and Bottineau Boulevard
- · Stand-alone retail buildings along West Broadway and Bottineau Boulevard

The Station Area Plan for the Robbinsdale station area encourages intensification of development around the station, particularly in the downtown area and along West Broadway. Multi-family housing development is encouraged throughout the area where there is opportunity. New retail is proposed at a few locations near the station and as a complement to some of the new housing development. Some of the identified development opportunities are existing retail developments, the redevelopment of which may result in a net reduction of retail floor area in the station area. Two specific potential development sites within the Station Area are analyzed in this report.

## **Transit Oriented Development (TOD)**

TOD is development that is typically located within a quarter- to half-mile radius of a transit station that will offer a mix of housing, employment, commercial/retail and transportation choices within a neighborhood and business district. Easier access to public transit should provide for lower household costs and less expensive alternatives to driving to and from destinations. It is also intended to provide people with better access to more job opportunities throughout a larger region. TOD often requires significant investments in infrastructure to create an environment for usable and accessible development and community facilities. Investments may include:

- Increasing the capacity of infrastructure including streets, roads, and utilities (sewer, water, storm drain) to support additional development.
- Enhancing pedestrian and bicycle access by the addition or improvement of sidewalks, crosswalks, bicycle lanes, bicycle storage, and streetscape enhancements such as lighting, landscaping, public plazas and benches.
- Creating or improving parks, plazas, and other open space.
- Building structured parking garages for park-and-drive transit riders, which allows surface parking lots to be redeveloped for TOD.

TOD infrastructure and additional development that occur are all intended to benefit the environment and economy by allowing people to walk, bicycle, or take transit that reduces pollution and provides affordable transportation options. TOD

improvements can be challenging to finance due to the high upfront investments and lack of revenues available to support the costs.

## **Purpose of This Report**

The purpose of this report is to provide the Metropolitan Council, the City of Robbinsdale, other local leaders, and the development community with guidance on the feasibility of implementing Transit Oriented Development projects in Robbinsdale along the planned Bottineau LRT route. The City has identified two potential TOD sites. (Project 1: Robin Center and Project 2: Town Center). The report provides background on the criteria that lead to the selection of these sites for TOD and analysis of the financial feasibility of TOD projects. For each project, the report looks at the planned development scale and uses and analyzes the financial feasibility. First, the analysis assesses the financial feasibility of each project using a traditional financing method (private debt and equity). For each project, the report goes on to evaluate the financial performance of each project if in an "enhanced" scenario using alternative financing tools.

## **Key Findings**

For both projects, the analysis demonstrates that traditional financing alone will most likely not be sufficient and would result in financial gaps that will require public assistance and alternate funding sources to be feasible. For the City to implement TOD projects that align with the Comprehensive Plan and meet the goals of TOD, the City and its partners will need to work in partnership with developers to utilize alternative financing tools such as those listed in the "Funding Tools" section of this report and may include loans, grants, tax credit programs, and local incentives. The final section of this report provides additional information on these tools.

## **Development Criteria**

### Applicable Zoning

The property sites are zoned B-4, community commercial within the TOD overlay district.

The city has adopted zoning development standards that support transit-oriented development (TOD) promoting higher density uses served by light rail and other transit services. The TOD zoning initiative extends beyond the traditional downtown and apply to those commercial areas of the city that anticipate redevelopment along the West Broadway corridor in addition to those within a half mile of the planned Robbinsdale Blue Line Extension LRT station. The TOD zoning will promote a higher intensity of development which can be measured by Floor Area Ratio (FAR).

#### **Relationship to Comprehensive Plan**

Residential mixed-use: Residential is the dominant land use with limited examples of multi-family over street level commercial exemplified by Broadway Court. Mixed-use multi-family over retail/service commercial is envisioned as a potential redevelopment template in the core downtown (41st Ave. to 42nd Ave. N.) redevelopment scenarios and within the station area. However, it has been difficult to lease street level commercial in mixed-use buildings, even on West Broadway in the downtown between 41st and 42nd Ave. N. As well, community values identified during the station area planning process recommended that the 4100 block of West Broadway be preserved for small scale 2-story development to preserve its main street character. Therefore, Commercial use is preferred as a street-level land use below multi-family residential, but it is not mandated. Commercial can also exist on adjacent properties.

Residential use: Street level will generally need some buffering from the street in the form of building design, additional setbacks, differential in floor levels, or building amenity common space.

Commercial mixed use: Commercial and office are the dominant uses consisting primarily of multiple tenant commercial buildings on street level and office above with commercial uses mixed laterally. Multiple family residential uses are allowed as a conditional use. The traditional mixed-use example of a street level store front commercial use with one or more apartments on the second level is no longer economically feasible because of the need for accessibility. A property designated for commercial mixed use will be expected to have some commercial or office uses as well as residential, even if residential becomes the primary use of the area or property.

### **Site Selection Criteria**

City staff has identified two anticipated project sites in the City for potential development/redevelopment opportunities. Both are TOD opportunities. When evaluating a project, there are conditions of that project site that may be considered when evaluating viability. The following is a general listing of certain characteristics favorably associated with TOD projects.

- Reduced Parking
- Bicycle Access
- Pedestrian access and walkability
- Transit station access
- Codes that allow for higher density and mixed use
- Nearby amenities
- Affordable housing
- Jobs
- Supporting businesses

When analyzing the projects and potential TOD opportunities, it is important to understand which of the above characteristics may be incorporated into a particular site and define what potential barriers or constraints may exist that would cause a project not to be viable. Barriers may include location, financial, political, or market. Some of those constraints can more easily be controlled and mitigated, as compared to others. It is our understanding the sites chosen for Robbinsdale include several of the characteristics listed above. An outcome for the project evaluations is to understand how the sites that were selected could be enhanced TOD projects by achieving additional measurements

such as affordable housing, jobs, supporting businesses, bicycle and pedestrian access. The additional TOD enhancements do not typically generate revenue and instead increase costs for the project, creating financial gaps that require substantial levels of public and other funding sources.

# **Project Descriptions**

## **Project 1: Robin Center**

The location of the first project site for review in the City of Robbinsdale is the Robin Center and surrounding properties. The site currently consists of five parcels and two separate owners.

Table 2: General Project Description						
Property Addresses	4030 Lakeland Ave N Robbinsdale, MN 4044 Lakeland Ave N Robbinsdale, MN 4048 Lakeland Ave N Robbinsdale, MN 4050-4098 Lakeland Ave N Robbinsdale, MN					
Parcel IDs	06-029-24-13-0077 06-029-24-13-0078 06-029-24-13-0127 06-029-24-13-0128 06-029-24-13-0129					
Existing Market Value	Assess 2020/Pay 2021 \$48,000 \$257,000 \$636,000 \$5,938,000 \$591,000 \$7,470,000 (total)					
Site Size	5.83 acres					
Conceptual Development (Estimates)	Mixed Use Redevelopment 50-70 housing units 200-450 additional housing units 15,000-25,000 square feet commercial – 420 parking spaces					

## **Financing/Funding Structure**

Based on the City's Comprehensive plan, the analysis assumes the planned development for this project site could be the construction of a mixed use residential and commercial project with owner-occupied and rental homes and supporting retail space. The total development costs for the project are estimated to be \$112,628,065 based on construction cost estimates for each of the project components. The total costs include land, construction interest, developer fee, legal fees, architect fees, reserves, other soft costs and construction contingency. Generally, there are ranges for certain costs, including land, construction, and developer fees, as estimated. We may see developer fees around 3-5% for privately financed projects. The table on the following page provides a summary of the preliminary sources and uses of funds for this financing structure with an estimated funding gap.

The operating revenues include rental rates assuming market rate apartments and commercial retail space. The projected operating cash flow proforma assumptions are consistent with industry standards for inflation and vacancy to include 3% annual increase in revenues and expenditures. With these assumptions and no additional funding sources, the project is not expected to be financially feasible.

## Financial Feasibility using Baseline/Traditional Financing

The proposed funding structure for this project assumes a privately financed project with a first mortgage and owner equity as primary sources of revenue to finance construction costs. Sales proceeds from the for-sale units will also be used to finance upfront costs as they are received. The projected operating revenues incorporate lease revenues from the apartments, retail space, parking and other related income. Annual lease revenues are used to finance operating expenses, support debt service payments and provide equity investor returns. It is the expectation that additional funding from other sources will be necessary for financing of certain project costs that may include extraordinary redevelopment, TOD enhancements, commercial/housing development, and public infrastructure improvements.

The projected financial gap for this first funding structure is approximately \$14,500,000. There will need to be alternate funding structures that incorporate additional funding programs, strategies and sources to close the financial gap for this project. Those programs and sources were used to develop and analyze potential alternate funding structure(s) to allow for a financially feasible project.

## **Financial Feasibility Using Enhanced Financing**

As stated above, the projected financial gap assuming a traditionally financed redevelopment project financed solely with private investment could be expected to be approximately \$14,500,000. Those funding sources alone would not support a financially feasible project based on current assumptions. Additional funding, either as upfront in the form of grant or lower-interest financing, or additional cashflow from other sources would be necessary to assist with financing of the project due to the higher development costs and reduced annual revenues available to support repayment of equity investment and debt obligations.

Annual operating revenues less operating expenses is the net operating income of the project. Net operating income is used to support annual debt service payments and provide equity investor returns within market ranges. In order to obtain adequate project funding, annual operating revenues are required to:

- 1) meet minimum debt coverage requirements of a lender
- 2) produce reasonable rates of return to the investors

The financial gap has been calculated based on the level of private financing and equity this project could expect to receive based on net operating income. Additional upfront funding sources that reduce the burden of annual operating revenues' ability to pay expenses and cash flow funding would allow the project to be financially feasible. It is assumed that additional upfront and annual operating funding sources would be necessary to establish and enhance financial feasibility.

#### Enhanced Financing Scenario

To understand how this project could achieve financial feasibility (increased debt coverage and/or investor returns), we used the traditional funding structure and adjusted both the total development costs and sources of revenue. We anticipate multiple funding sources will be needed to close the financial gap include many familiar ones. The primary funding sources would still be private debt and equity, up to the levels that could be supported by the project. Alternate funding sources may include public assistance from multiple sources such as tax increment financing from the City of Robbinsdale, and would ultimately be subject to public policy, purpose, project qualifications and actual need for assistance. We anticipate this may be in the form of pay-as-you-go assistance as reimbursement for eligible costs related to redevelopment that would be used by a developer to provide additional cash flow revenues for the project. The additional cash flow revenues would allow the project to obtain an increased level of supportable debt.

Additional funding sources beyond tax increment would need to include other forms of revenue including grants, deferred loans, patient capital, alternate equity investors or low-interest loan. In addition to the potential identified funding sources, we reviewed possible ways to reduce upfront project costs that may include, but not be limited to, land, developer fee, and other soft costs.

Actual programs and funding sources will be based on developer investor resources, market demand, project performance, and project type. The project performance for the alternate project is demonstrating returns that would be at the low end of minimum levels as necessary to create a financially feasible project.

Utilizing public assistance that may include TIF, regional or state funding sources would provide additional resources that would allow the project to be financially feasible and support additional TOD components. For a project of this magnitude, where there is expected to be significant extraordinary costs that include acquisition and redevelopment costs, demolition, city/developer relocation of existing commercial tenants, increased public participation may be considered reasonable in order to align the total cost structure with similar projects if located elsewhere in the City. Site challenges that add costs and no revenues will require public and/or other financial resources. The required purchase of developed property with existing businesses is a key component to allowing the project to proceed and maximize site potential.

### Sources and Uses

The following table contains an estimate of the required costs to acquire the site and develop the proposed project. Given assumptions regarding the ability of the project to generate net operating revenues and the ability to capitalize those revenues, it also shows the assumption regarding equity, capital provided through borrowing (debt), and the resultant initial financing gap.

Sources and Uses of Funds illustrating Financial Gap							
Sources		Uses					
Debt	52,502,452	Land	7,500,000				
Equity	13,125,613	Construction Commercial	5,062,500				
Land Sale Proceeds	32,500,000	Construction Apartments	60,000,000				
		Contingency	3,253,125				
		Interest	1,356,038				
		Relocation	193,200				
		Developer Fee	3,185,000				
		Legal Fees	175,000				
		Architect	615,000				
		Other	2,177,017				
		Reserves	611,185				
Financing Gap	14,500,000	Construction For-Sale Units	28,500,000				
Total	112,628,065	Total	112,628,065				

To illustrate how the financial gap of \$14,500,000 could be resolved, we adjusted the upfront sources of funds to include additional revenues through grants and other mechanisms. For this illustration we assumed \$2,000,000 in grant funds could be received to offset a portion of the extraordinary costs. The city may also consider the establishment of a tax increment financing district and using tax increment revenues as an additional source of annual funds to support both increased equity and debt proceeds. Additional cash flow remedies could be an increase in the annual lease rates to generate additional cash flow to support a higher level of debt service and investor returns. Achieving these rates will be subject to market and desired affordability levels for residential housing, based on needs of the City. Recently completed market analysis indicated a focus on market rate apartments, but the needs and market demand may change subject to timing for redevelopment.

The City may also explore alternate funding programs as described further under "Funding Tools" to allow for project feasibility. The sources and uses listed below are intended to illustrate a potential financial structure of how the gap could be closed. We anticipate City staff could utilize these structures as a potential baseline when reviewing redevelopment scenarios as such opportunities present themselves in the future and in conjunction with Blue Line development.

#### Sources and Uses of Funds illustrating How Alternate Financing can fill Gap Uses Sources 65,128,065 Debt \* Land 0 Equity 18,000,000 **Construction Commercial** 5,062,500 **Construction Apartments** 60,000,000 Contingency 3,253,125 Interest 1,356,038 Relocation 193,200 Grants 2.000.000 **Developer Fee** 3,185,000 Legal Fees 175,000 Land Sale Proceeds 27,500,000 Architect 615,000 Other 2,177,017 Reserves 611,185 **Construction For-Sale Units** 28,500,000 112,628,065 Total 112,628,065 Total

\* would include annual tax increment revenues as additional cashflow to support debt service payments

The operating proformas on the following pages show the annual cash flow projections using the assumptions outlined above under "Financing/Funding Structure" and based on the project described with total development costs of \$112,628,065. The first schedule appears to achieve adequate debt coverage and return to the developer but is \$14,500,000 short of funding total development costs. The second schedule appears to have similar coverage and developer return results but uses higher rental income and additional debt and non-debt sources to provide full funding for the project.

## **Operating Proforma using Baseline/Traditional Financing**

City of Robbinsdale, Minnesota Robin Center Redevelopment Operating Proforma Illustrating Financing Gap

	Sources		Amount	Percent	Uses		Amount								
				0.00%	Land		7,500,000								
				0.00%	Construction		5.062.500					IRR		14.64%	
				0.00%	Construction		60.000.000					FMV		\$80,813,892	
	First Mortgage		52 502 452	46 62%	Contingency		3 253 125					NOI Year 10		4 848 833	
	Fauity		12 125 613	11 65%	Interest		1 256 028					Can Rate		6.00%	
	Equity		13,123,013	0.00%	Delegation		102,200					Cap Nate		42 700 578	
	Lond			0.00%	Relocation		195,200					Nortgage		42,700,578	
	Lanu		-	0.00%	Developeriee		3,185,000					Cost of Sale		570 625 602 007	
				0.00%	Legal tees		175,000					Sale Proceeds		\$35,682,897	
				0.00%	Architect		615,000					Remaining IIF (PV	)		
	Sales Proceeds		32,500,000	28.86%	Other		2,177,017	Revenue	Inflation Rate	3.00%		Yield on Cost		3.50%	
				0.00%	Reserves		611,185	Expense	Inflation Rate	3.00%					
	Financial Gap		14,500,000	12.87%	Construction		28,500,000					Cash on Cash Retu	rn	3.39%	
				0.00%											
	Total		112,628,065		Total		112,628,065								
						2	2		-	<i>c</i>	-		0	10	
				fear	1	2	3	4	5	0	/	0	9	10	
Operating Revenues	Unit #	SE/Unit	Rent/SF	Rent/Unit											
Apartments		.,			-										
Studio	75	600	1 75	1 050 00	945 000	973 350	1 002 551	1 032 627	1.063.606	1 095 514	1 128 379	1 162 231	1 197 098	1 233 011	
1 hedroom	150	867	1.75	1,030.00	2 721 050	2 812 082	2 807 271	2 084 202	2,073,921	3 166 025	2 261 017	2 259 947	2 /50 612	3 563 401	
2 bodroom	150	1 100	1.75	1,017.20	1 722 500	1 704 475	1 929 000	1 902 150	1 040 044	2,009,035	2 069 606	2 120 756	3,433,012	3,303,401	
2 bearoom	75	1,100	1.75	1,925.00	1,732,500	1,784,475	1,838,009	1,893,150	1,949,944	2,008,442	2,008,090	2,130,756	2,194,679	2,200,520	
Retail	12.500			15	187.500	193.125	198.919	204.886	211.033	217.364	223.885	230.601	237.519	244.645	
Retail	4 500			18	81 000	83 430	85 933	88 511	91 166	93 901	96 718	99 620	102 608	105 687	
Retail	5 500			15	82 500	84 975	87 524	90 150	92,854	95 640	98 509	101 465	104 509	107 644	
Parking	225			75	292,500	201 275	210 212	210 622	22,004	220 088	3/10 260	250 728	270 520	281 646	
raiking	325		- E9/	10%	(224,770)	(244 921)	(255 165)	(265 920)	(276 705)	(200 000)	(200 742)	(411 724)	(424.096)	(426 800)	
			576	10%	(554,776)	(344,021)	(555,105)	(303,820)	(370,793)	(300,099)	(399,742)	(411,734)	(424,000)	(430,809)	
115					-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total Revenues	300				5,717,273	5,888,791	6,065,454	6,247,418	6,434,841	6,627,886	6,826,722	7,031,524	7,242,470	7,459,744	
Operating Expenses															
Total Operating	Expenses		35%		2,001,045	2,061,077	2,122,909	2,186,596	2,252,194	2,319,760	2,389,353	2,461,033	2,534,864	2,610,910	
Cash Flow Available for	r Debt Service				3,716,227	3,827,714	3,942,545	4,060,822	4,182,646	4,308,126	4,437,370	4,570,491	4,707,605	4,848,833	
Debt Service															
1st Mortgage De	ht Service				(3 382 134)	(3 382 134)	(3 382 134)	(3 382 134)	(3 382 134)	(3 382 134)	(3 382 134)	(3 382 134)	(3 382 134)	(3 382 134)	
Total Debt Service	be bervice				(3 382 134)	(3 382 134)	(3,382,134)	(3 382 134)	(3,382,134)	(3,382,134)	(3 382 134)	(3 382 134)	(3,382,134)	(3,382,134)	
					(0,002,101)	(0,002,10 1)	(0,002,101)	(0,002,101)	(0,002,101)	(0,002,101)	(0,002,101)	(0,002,101)	(0,002,101)	(0)002,201)	
Debt Coverage Ratio					1.10	1.13	1.17	1.20	1.24	1.27	1.31	1.35	1.39	1.43	
Net Income					334,093	445,580	560,411	678,688	800,512	925,992	1,055,235	1,188,356	1,325,471	1,466,699	
Net Available Cash Flow	N				334 093	445 580	560 411	678 688	800 512	925 992	1 055 235	1 188 356	1 325 471	1 466 699	
Hypothetical Sale	-				337,033		500,411	070,008	000,312	J23,332	1,033,233	1,100,000	1,525,771	\$35 682 897	
Cash Elow				-12 125 612	334 002	115 590	560 /11	678 689	800 512	075 007	1 055 225	1 199 256	1 225 /71	1 466 600	
Cushi i low				-12 125 412	334,033	770 672	560,411	678 689	800,512	075 007	1 055 225	1 199 254	1 225 /71	27 1/0 505	
40 V IDD				-13,123,013	334,093	119,013	300,411	070,000	000,312	323,332	1,055,235	1,100,330	1,323,4/1	37,143,390	

## **Operating Proforma using Enhanced Financing**

#### City of Robbinsdale, Minnesota

#### Robin Center Redevelopment

Operating Proforma Illustrating Alternative Financing for Filling Gap

	Sources		Amount	Percent	Uses		Amount							a
	First Mortgage *		65,128,065	57.83%	Land		7,500,000							
	Equity		18,000,000	15.98%	Construction		5,062,500					IRR		14.57%
				0.00%	Construction		60,000,000					FMV		\$98,506,795
	Grants		2,000,000	1.78%	Contingency		3,253,125					NOI Year 10		5,910,408
				0.00%	Interest		1,356,038					Cap Rate		6.00%
	TIF *			0.00%	Relocation		193,200					Mortgage		50,097,069
	Land		-	0.00%	Developer fee		3,185,000					Cost of Sale		3%
				0.00%	Legal fees		175,000					Sale Proceeds		\$45,454,522
	Sales Proceeds		27,500,000	24.42%	Architect		615,000					Remaining TIF (PV	)	5,105,508
				0.00%	Other		2,177,017					Yield on Cost		4.36%
				0.00%	Reserves		611,185							
					Construction		28,500,000	Revenue	Inflation Rate	3.00%		Cash on Cash Retu	rn	3.27%
								Expense	Inflation Rate	3.00%				
	Total		112,628,065		Total		112,628,065							
	* TIF as payao to s	unnort private	financina											
	in aspaygo to s	apportprivate	,						_		_			
			0	Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>n</b>	11.11.11	CE (LL.)	D	Development										
Revenues	Unit #	SF/Unit	Rent/SF	Rent/Unit	•									
Apartments				4 470 00								1 005 057		
Studio	/5	600	1.95	1,170.00	1,053,000	1,084,590	1,117,128	1,150,642	1,185,161	1,220,716	1,257,337	1,295,057	1,333,909	1,373,926
1 bedroom	150	867	1.95	1,690.65	3,043,170	3,134,465	3,228,499	3,325,354	3,425,115	3,527,868	3,633,704	3,742,715	3,854,997	3,970,647
2 bedroom	/5	1,100	1.95	2,145.00	1,930,500	1,988,415	2,048,067	2,109,509	2,172,795	2,237,979	2,305,118	2,374,271	2,445,500	2,518,865
B-1-1	12 500			45	107 500	102 125	100.010	204.000	244 022	247 264	222.005	220 601	227 540	244.645
Retail	12,500			15	187,500	193,125	198,919	204,886	211,033	217,364	223,885	230,601	237,519	244,645
Retail	4,500			18	81,000	83,430	85,933	88,511	91,166	93,901	96,718	99,620	102,608	105,687
Retail	5,500			15	82,500	84,975	87,524	90,150	92,854	95,640	98,509	101,405	104,509	107,644
Parking	325		-	/5	292,500	301,275	310,313	319,623	329,211	339,088	349,200	359,738	370,530	381,040
vacancy			5%	10%	(305,084)	(370,054)	(387,954)	(399,592)	(411,580)	(423,927)	(430,045)	(449,745)	(403,237)	(477,134)
TIF					867 010	867 010	867 010	867 010	867 010	867 010	867 010	867 010	867 010	867.010
11F					807,010	307,010	807,010	807,010	307,010	807,010	807,010	307,010	807,010	807,010
Total Revenues	300				7 171 497	7 360 631	7 555 440	7 756 093	7 962 765	8 175 638	8 394 897	8 620 733	8 853 345	9 092 935
Total nevenues	500				,,1,1,1,1,7	7,500,051	7,555,110	1,150,055	7,562,765	0,1,0,000	0,00 1,007	0,020,755	0,000,010	5,052,555
Operating Expenses														
Total Operating E	xpenses		35%		2,510,024	2,576,221	2,644,404	2,714,632	2,786,968	2,861,473	2,938,214	3,017,257	3,098,671	3,182,527
	•											· ·		
Cash Flow Available for I	Debt Service				4,661,473	4,784,410	4,911,036	5,041,460	5,175,797	5,314,165	5,456,683	5,603,477	5,754,674	5,910,408
Debt Service														
1st Mortgage Deb	ot Service				(4, 195, 458)	(4,195,458)	(4,195,458)	(4,195,458)	(4,195,458)	(4,195,458)	(4,195,458)	(4,195,458)	(4,195,458)	(4,195,458)
Total Debt Service					(4, 195, 458)	(4,195,458)	(4,195,458)	(4,195,458)	(4,195,458)	(4,195,458)	(4,195,458)	(4,195,458)	(4,195,458)	(4,195,458)
Debt Coverage Ratio					1.11	1.14	1.17	1.20	1.23	1.27	1.30	1.34	1.37	1.41
Net Income					466,014	588,952	715,577	846,002	980,339	1,118,706	1,261,224	1,408,018	1,559,216	1,714,949
Net Available Cash Flow					466,014	588,952	715,577	846,002	980,339	1,118,706	1,261,224	1,408,018	1,559,216	1,714,949
Hypothetical Sale														\$50,560,030
Cash Flow				-18,000,000	466,014	588,952	715,577	846,002	980,339	1,118,706	1,261,224	1,408,018	1,559,216	1,714,949
				-18,000,000	466,014	1,054,966	715,577	846,002	980,339	1,118,706	1,261,224	1,408,018	1,559,216	52,274,979

## **Project 2: Town Center Redevelopment Site**

The second project site for review in the City of Robbinsdale is the Town Center Shopping Center located at 4080 West Broadway and 4000 West Broadway. The properties include US Bank and a shopping center which combines retail, service, office and restaurant uses that was built in the late 1980's in a suburban, auto-oriented pattern and does not contribute to the main street character of the downtown. TOD planning concepts are being studied to encourage pedestrian oriented redevelopment scenarios that could facilitate redevelopment. Subject to market, the site could accommodate up to 300-400 new multiple family dwelling units with supporting commercial space and parking.

Table 2: General Project Description	
Property Addresses	4080 West Broadway 4000 West Broadway
Parcel IDs	0602924130122 0602924130123
Existing Market Value	Assess 2020/Pay 2021 \$7,600,000 \$2,710,000 \$10,310,000 total
Site Size	3.89 acres 2.33 acres 6.32 acres total
Possible Redevelopment	Mixed Use 235-300 housing units 140-200 additional housing units 15,000-25,000 square feet commercial retail 20,000 square foot possible business incubator - 455 parking spaces

## **Financing/Funding Structure**

The analysis is based on assumptions regarding the anticipated site buildout and corresponding estimated total development costs and funding sources which are drawn from the City's Comprehensive Plan. The planned development for this project site is the construction of a market rate multi-story new apartment complex. The total development cost for the project including commercial is estimated to be \$126,257,500. Total cost per unit is as follows:

- \$200/square foot for commercial
- \$200,000/unit for apartments
- \$300,000/unit for condos/rowhomes

The remaining costs of the project that comprise the \$126M listed above include site acquisition, demolition, abatement, developer fee, professional fees, financing costs and reserves. The project costs do not include a separate line item for contingency amounts and those costs have been included within specific line items. There are typically ranges for certain cost items, and we may see developer fees ranging 3-5%.

### Financial Feasibility using Baseline/Traditional Financing

We have assumed that a traditional project funding structure would include private financing of a first mortgage and owner equity as primary revenue sources. It is assumed the baseline/ traditional financing structure would not be sufficient for a proposed TOD project considered for this project site and that additional funding from other sources will be necessary for financing of certain extraordinary project costs related to redevelopment, TOD enhancements, affordable commercial space, mixed-income housing construction, and additional public infrastructure improvements.

The projected operating revenues from each phase/building of the project would be used to finance operating expenses, support debt service payments and provide equity investor returns. The project cash flows incorporate operating revenues will include rental rates from the residential apartment units and commercial retail space, parking and any other related income. Operating expenses have been estimated as a percentage of annual revenues. Annual debt service payments have been amortized over 30 years assuming repayment of the first mortgage at 5%. Assumptions within the operating cash flow proforma are consistent with industry standards for annual revenue and expense inflators of 3% and annual vacancy rates of 5%. With the baseline assumptions as described assuming solely private financing and no additional public funding sources, the project is not expected to be financially feasible. The projected financial gap for this first funding structure is approximately \$30,000,000. This is generally consistent for TOD projects that incorporate extraordinary public purpose costs that are not supported by the market. A traditional privately financed approach for this TOD project is not feasible.

For this project concept to be financially feasible, we can assume there will need to be an alternative financing structure that incorporate additional funding programs, strategies and sources to close the financial gap. The enhanced financing scenario illustrated in the next section will incorporate additional funding sources and programs as a means of providing an alternative funding structure(s) that could provide for the development of a financially feasible project.

## **Financial Feasibility using Enhanced Financing**

As stated above, the projected financial gap assuming a traditionally financed redevelopment project financed solely with private investment could be expected to be approximately \$30,000,000. Those funding sources alone would not support a financially feasible project based on current assumptions. Additional funding, either as upfront in the form of grant or lower-interest financing, or additional cashflow from other sources would be necessary to assist with financing of the project due to the higher development costs and reduced annual revenues available to support repayment of equity investment and debt obligations.

Annual operating revenues less operating expenses is the net operating income of the project. Net operating income is used to support annual debt service payments and provide equity investor returns within market ranges. In order to obtain adequate project funding, annual operating revenues are required to:

- 1) meet minimum debt coverage requirements of a lender
- 2) produce reasonable rates of return to the investors

The financial gap has been calculated based on the level of private financing and equity this project could expect to receive based on net operating income. Additional upfront funding sources that reduce the burden of annual operating revenues' ability to pay expenses and cash flow funding would allow the project to be financially feasible. It is assumed that additional upfront and annual operating funding sources would be necessary to establish and enhance financial feasibility.

#### **Enhanced Financing Scenario**

To understand how this project could achieve financial feasibility (increased debt coverage and/or investor returns), we used the traditional funding structure and adjusted both the total development costs and sources of revenue. We anticipate multiple funding sources will be needed to close the financial gap include many familiar ones. The primary funding sources would still be private debt and equity, up to the levels that could be supported by the project. Alternate funding sources may include public assistance from multiple sources such as tax increment financing from the City of Robbinsdale, and would ultimately be subject to public policy, purpose, project qualifications and actual need for assistance. We anticipate tax increment assistance, if provided, would be in the form of pay-as-you-go assistance as reimbursement for eligible costs related to redevelopment that would be used by a developer to provide additional cash flow revenues for the project. The additional cash flow revenues would allow the project to obtain an increased level of supportable debt, as illustrated in an increased level of debt and decreased financial gap.

Additional funding sources beyond tax increment would need to include other forms of revenue including grants, deferred loans, patient capital, alternate equity investors or low-interest loan. In addition to the potential identified funding sources, we reviewed possible ways to reduce upfront project costs that may include, but not be limited to, land, developer fee, and other soft costs.

Actual programs and funding sources will be based on developer investor resources, market demand, project performance, and project type. The project performance for the alternate project is demonstrating returns that would be at the low end of minimum levels as necessary to create a financially feasible project.

Utilizing public assistance that may include TIF, regional or state funding sources would provide additional resources that may allow the project to be financially feasible and support additional TOD components. For a project of this magnitude, where there is expected to be significant extraordinary costs that include acquisition and redevelopment costs, demolition, possible relocation of existing commercial tenants, increased public participation may be considered reasonable due to those costs that will require additional funding sources. Site challenges that add costs and no revenues will require public and/or other financial resources. The ability to purchase fully developed properties that include existing businesses is both costly and a key component in allowing the project to proceed and maximize site potential. Conversations with City staff have indicated the current property owner may choose to be included in the long-term redevelopment plan. Becoming an equity partner through land contribution could eliminate a portion or all of the significant upfront acquisition costs, as well as provide a source of equity that contributes to the project's financial feasibility.

### Sources and Uses

The following table contains an estimate of the required costs to acquire the site and develop the proposed project. Given assumptions regarding the ability of the project to generate net operating revenues and the ability to capitalize those revenues, it also shows the assumption regarding equity, capital provided through borrowing (debt), and the resultant initial financing gap.

Sources and Uses of Funds Illustrating Financial Gap							
Sources		Uses					
Equity	10,313,625	Land	10,000,000				
Debt	58,443,875	Demolition	400,000				
Housing Sales	27,500,000	Abatement	100,000				
		Construction	107,000,000				
		Developer Fee	3,210,000				
		Professional Fees	3,210,000				
		Financing Costs	1,337,500				
		Reserves	1,000,000				
Financial Gap	30,000,000						
Total	126,257,500	Total	126,257,500				

### **Enhanced Financing Strategy**

To illustrate how the financial gap of \$30,000,000 could be resolved, we adjusted the upfront sources of funds to include additional revenues through grants and other mechanisms. For this illustration we assumed \$2,750,000 in grant funds could be received to offset a portion of the extraordinary costs. The city may also consider the establishment of a tax increment financing district and using tax increment revenues as an additional source of annual funds to support both increased equity and debt proceeds. Additional cash flow remedies could be an increase in the annual lease rates to generate additional cash flow to support a higher level of debt service and investor returns. Achieving these rates will be subject to market and desired affordability levels for residential housing, based on needs of the City. Recently completed market analysis indicated a focus on market rate apartments, but the needs and market demand may change subject to timing for redevelopment.

The City may also explore alternate funding programs as described further under "Funding Tools" to allow for project feasibility. The sources and uses listed below are intended to illustrate a potential financial structure of how the gap could

be closed. Included as additional revenue sources are deferred developer fee, current landowner as equity investor, sponsor equity through one of the identified programs, and low-interest financing from the City or other source. We anticipate City staff could utilize these structures as a potential baseline when reviewing redevelopment scenarios as such opportunities present themselves in the future and in conjunction with Blue Line development.

Potential strategies may include community-owned businesses, business incubators, resource centers, etc. as a means of attracting additional business types and potential funding sources to the project site. These types of programs may attract additional funding resources that do not require the same return on investment as private investment, thus reducing potential financing gaps. Community based enterprises use business to improve the life of a community. They are different from private enterprise because their business activity is undertaken as a means of achieving community benefit, not private gain. Business incubators assist start-up and developing businesses through reduced rental rates to provide opportunities for success and growth. There may also be social impact investors that share the same vision as community leaders. The City may choose to consider the establishment of a revolving loan fund to provide lower-interest mezzanine financing.

Sources and Uses of Funds illustrating how Enhanced Financing can fill Gap							
Sources		Uses					
Equity	14,407,500	Land	10,000,000				
Private Financing *	61,000,000	Demolition	400,000				
Grants	2,750,000	Abatement	100,000				
Sponsor Equity	3,000,000	Construction	107,000,000				
Deferred Developer Fee	1,600,000	Developer Fee	3,210,000				
Land Equity	10,000,000	Professional Fees	3,210,000				
Low Interest Loan	6,000,000	Financing Costs	1,337,500				
Sales Proceeds	27,500,000	Reserves	1,000,000				
Total	126,257,500	Total	126,257,500				

\* would include annual tax increment revenues as additional cashflow to support debt service payments

The operating proformas on the following pages show the annual cash flow projections using the assumptions outlined above under "Financing/Funding Structure" and based on the project described with total development costs of \$126,257,500. The first schedule appears to achieve adequate debt coverage and return to the developer but is \$30,000,000 short of funding total development costs. The second schedule appears to have similar coverage and developer return results but uses higher rental income and additional debt and non-debt sources to fill the gap and provide full funding for the project.

## **Operating Proforma with Baseline/Traditional Financing**

City of Robbinsdale

**Town Center Redevelopment** 

**Operating Proforma Illustrating Financing Gap** 

			<u> </u>											1
	Sources		Amount	Percent	Uses		Amount							
	Equity		10,313,625	8.17%	Land		10,000,000					IRR		8.55%
	Private Financing		58,443,875	46.29%	Demo		400,000					FMV		\$74,843,085
	County TOD			0.00%	Abatement		100,000					NOI Year 10		5,239,016
	DEED			0.00%	Construction		107.000.000					Cap Rate		7.00%
	Deferred Develop	er Fee		0.00%	Developer fee		3 210 000					Mortgage		60 775 537
	TIE *			0.00%	Professional Fees		3 210 000					Cost of Sale		3%
	In Lond Faulty			0.00%	Financing Costs		1 227 500					Cost of Sale		611 000 0FF
				0.00%			1,557,500	<b>F</b>	Inflation Data	2.00%		Sale Proceeds	<b>`</b>	\$11,822,255
	Low Interest Loan			0.00%	Reserves		1,000,000	Expense	Inflation Rate	3.00%		Remaining IIF (PV	)	
	Housing Sales		27,500,000	21.78%	Fees			Revenue	Inflation Rate	3.00%		Yield on Cost		3.37%
	Gap		30,000,000	23.76%										
	Total		126,257,500	100%	Total		126,257,500					Cash on Cash Retu	rn	3.60%
	* TIF as paygo to s	upport private	financing											
				Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Revenues	Unit#	SF/Unit	Rent/SF	Rent/Unit										
Studio	100	500	1.85	925	1.110.000	1.143.300	1.177.599	1.212.927	1.249.315	1.286.794	1.325.398	1.365.160	1.406.115	1.448.298
1 hedroom	175	867	1.85	1 604	3 368 295	3 469 344	3 573 424	3 680 627	3 791 046	3 904 777	4 021 920	4 142 578	4 266 855	4 394 861
2 bedroom	75	1 000	1.05	1,004	1 665 000	1 71/ 050	1 766 300	1 810 300	1 873 072	1 030 101	1 988 097	2 047 740	2 100 172	2 172 447
2 bedi oom	75	1,000	1.05	1,850	£ 142 205	6 227 504	6 517 422	6 712 044	6.014.222	7 121 762	7,305,037	2,047,740	7 792 142	2,172,447
	455		75.00		0,143,295	0,327,394	0,517,422	0,712,944	0,914,555	7,121,703	7,555,410	7,555,478	7,782,142	8,015,007
Parking	455		/5.00	34,128	409,536	421,822	434,477	447,511	460,936	474,764	489,007	503,678	518,788	534,352
Commercial	22,500		15.00	337,500	337,500	347,625	358,054	368,795	379,859	391,255	402,993	415,082	427,535	440,361
Commercial	7,500		18.00	135,000	135,000	139,050	143,222	147,518	151,944	156,502	161,197	166,033	171,014	176,144
Commercial	5,000		15.00	75,000	75,000	77,250	79,568	81,955	84,413	86,946	89,554	92,241	95,008	97,858
vacancy			5%	10%	(375,493)	(386,758)	(398,361)	(410,312)	(422,621)	(435,300)	(448,359)	(461,809)	(475,664)	(489,934)
TIF					-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-
	35,000													
Total Revenues	350				6,177,338	6,362,658	6,553,538	6,750,144	6,952,648	7,161,227	7,376,064	7,597,346	7,825,267	8,060,025
Operating Expenses														
Total Operating	Expenses		35%		2,162,068	2,226,930	2,293,738	2,362,550	2,433,427	2,506,430	2,581,622	2,659,071	2,738,843	2,821,009
Cash Flow Available for	Daht Sanvica				4 015 260	4 125 729	4 250 700	4 297 502	4 510 221	4 65 4 709	4 704 442	4 029 275	E 096 433	E 220 016
Cash Flow Available for	Debt Service				4,013,209	4,155,728	4,235,755	4,567,555	4,319,221	4,034,758	4,754,442	4,536,275	3,080,423	3,235,010
Debt Service														
1st Mortgage De	bt Service				(3,764,872)	(3,764,872)	(3,764,872)	(3,764,872)	(3,764,872)	(3,764,872)	(3,764,872)	(3,764,872)	(3,764,872)	(3,764,872)
Other Debt Serv	ice					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Debt Service					(3,764,872)	(3,764,872)	(3,764,872)	(3,764,872)	(3,764,872)	(3,764,872)	(3,764,872)	(3,764,872)	(3,764,872)	(3,764,872)
Debt Coverage Ratio					1.07	1.10	1.13	1.17	1.20	1.24	1.27	1.31	1.35	1.39
Net Income					250,397	370,855	494,927	622,721	754,349	889,926	1,029,569	1,173,403	1,321,551	1,474,144
Deferred Fee Repayme	nt													
Net Available Cash Flow	v				250,397	370,855	494,927	622,721	754,349	889,926	1,029,569	1,173,403	1,321,551	1,474,144
Hypothetical Sale														\$11,822,255
Cash Flow				-10,313,625	250,397	370,855	494,927	622,721	754,349	889,926	1,029,569	1,173,403	1,321,551	1,474,144
				-10,313,625	250,397	621,252	494,927	622,721	754,349	889,926	1,029,569	1,173,403	1,321,551	13,296,399
10 Year IRR					8.55%									

City of Robbinsdale

## **Operating Proforma with Enhanced Financing**

City of Robbinsdale

**Town Center Redevelopment** 

Operating Proforma Illustrating Enhanced Financing to fill Gap

	Sources		Amount	Percent	Uses		Amount							
	Equity		14,407,500	11.41%	Land		10,000,000					IRR		9.37%
	Private Financing	*	61,000,000	48.31%	Demo		400,000					FMV		\$85,257,154
	Grants		2 750 000	2 18%	Abatement		100,000					NOI Year 10		5 968 001
	Sponsor Equity		3,000,000	2 38%	Construction		107 000 000					Can Rate		7 00%
	Deferred Develop	or Eoo	1 600 000	1 27%	Developer fee		3 210 000					Mortgage		60 775 537
	Defented Develop	erree	1,000,000	1.27%	Developer ree		3,210,000					NULLEAGE		00,773,337
	Line of Freedory		-	0.00%	Financia - Conto		5,210,000					Cost of Sale		570 621 022 002
	Land Equity		10,000,000	7.92%	Financing Costs		1,337,500	_				Sale Proceeds		\$21,923,902
	Low Interest Loan	•	6,000,000	4.75%	Reserves		1,000,000	Expense	Inflation Rate	3.00%		Remaining TIF (PV	)	
	Housing Sales		27,500,000	21.78%	Fees							Yield on Cost		4.27%
								Revenue	Inflation Rate	3.00%				
	Total		126,257,500	100%	Total		126,257,500					Cash on Cash Retu	rn	3.08%
	* TIF as paygo to s	upport private	financing											
				Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Revenues	Unit#	SF/Unit	Rent/SF	Rent/Unit										
Studio	100	500	1.90	. 950	1.140.000	1.174.200	1.209.426	1.245.709	1.283.080	1.321.572	1.361.220	1,402,056	1.444.118	1.487.441
1 hedroom	175	867	1 90	1 647	3 459 330	3 563 110	3 670 003	3 780 103	3 893 506	4 010 312	4 130 621	4 254 540	4 382 176	4 513 641
2 bedroom	75	1 000	1.90	1 900	1 710 000	1 761 300	1 814 139	1 868 563	1 924 620	1 982 359	2 041 829	2 103 084	2 166 177	2 231 162
	75	2,000	1.50	2,500	6 309 330	6 /08 610	6 693 568	6 894 375	7 101 207	7 314 243	7 533 670	7 759 680	7 992 470	8 232 245
Parking	155		75.00	3/ 128	409 536	421 822	0,055,508 121 177	447 511	/,101,207	1,314,243	/,555,070	503 678	518 788	534 352
Commercial	33 500		15.00	227 500	405,550	421,022	359,477	369 705	370.950	201 255	403,007	415 093	427 525	440.361
Commercial	22,500		15.00	337,500	337,500	347,025	556,054	306,795	379,839	391,255	402,995	415,082	427,555	440,501
Commercial	7,500		18.00	135,000	135,000	139,050	143,222	147,518	151,944	156,502	161,197	166,033	1/1,014	176,144
Commercial	5,000		15.00	75,000	/5,000	77,250	/9,568	81,955	84,413	86,946	89,554	92,241	95,008	97,858
vacancy			5%	10%	(383,795)	(395,309)	(407,168)	(419,383)	(431,965)	(444,924)	(458,271)	(472,020)	(486,180)	(500,766)
TIF					915,709	915,709	915,709	915,709	915,709	915,709	915,709	915,709	915,709	915,709
Total Dovonuos	35,000				7 250 780	7 440 922	7 626 596	7 020 212	0.045.007	9 250 702	0 400 115	8 707 047	9 040 797	0 191 540
Total Revenues	330				7,230,780	7,440,852	7,030,380	7,038,212	0,043,007	0,235,752	8,460,113	8,707,047	8,940,787	5,181,340
Operating Expenses														
Total Operating	Expenses		35%		2,537,773	2,604,291	2,672,805	2,743,374	2,816,060	2,890,927	2,968,040	3,047,466	3,129,276	3,213,539
Cash Flow Available for	r Debt Service				4,713,007	4,836,541	4,963,781	5,094,838	5,229,827	5,368,865	5,512,075	5,659,581	5,811,512	5,968,001
Debt Service														
1st Mortgage De	ht Service				(3 929 534)	(3 929 534)	(3 929 534)	(3 929 534)	(3 929 534)	(3 929 534)	(3 929 534)	(3 929 534)	(3 929 534)	(3 929 534)
Other Debt Sen	/ice				(463 326)	(463 326)	(463 326)	(463 326)	(463 326)	(463 326)	(463 326)	(463 326)	(463 326)	(463 326)
Total Debt Service					(4,392,861)	(4,392,861)	(4,392,861)	(4,392,861)	(4,392,861)	(4,392,861)	(4,392,861)	(4,392,861)	(4,392,861)	(4,392,861)
Debt Coverage Ratio					1.07	1.10	1.13	1.16	1.19	1.22	1.25	1.29	1.32	1.36
Net Income					320,146	443,680	570,920	701,977	836,966	976,005	1,119,214	1,266,720	1,418,651	1,575,140
Deferred Fee Repayme	ent													
Net Available Cash Flow	w				320,146	443,680	570,920	701,977	836,966	976,005	1,119,214	1,266,720	1,418,651	1,575,140
Hypothetical Sale														\$21,923,902
Cash Flow				-14,407,500	320,146	443,680	570,920	701,977	836,966	976,005	1,119,214	1,266,720	1,418,651	1,575,140
				-14,407,500	320,146	763,827	570,920	701,977	836,966	976,005	1,119,214	1,266,720	1,418,651	23,499,042
10 Year IRR					9.37%									

# **Funding Tools**

## **Innovative Funding Strategies and Tools**

### **Components Driving Funding Gap**

There are several components to this project scope that are anticipated to generate a funding gap. The site is close proximity to the 42<sup>nd</sup> Avenue Station Area. The City desires to have infrastructure, housing and mixed-use development that includes commercial retail/office space. Each of these project uses typically results in a financial gap for a project. Layering the costs will generally cause an increased funding gap similar to what has been generated for both Project 1 and 2. We made several assumptions in the enhanced financing scenarios as an illustration of closing the projected funding gap. We have assumed the projects will utilize available tools to facilitate mixed income housing that includes tax credits, loans and grants, low interest loans, community land trust and ground lease opportunities. To facilitate infrastructure needs, we have assumed value capture tools could be utilized. To facilitate the construction of mixed-use and first floor commercial, strategies to be considered include tax credits, community-owned businesses, business incubator, rent control, and community land trusts. Social impact investors, program related investments and direct grants/loans are also funding sources available for financing of extraordinary project costs related to all project components.

To follow is a listing of potential funding strategies and tools that could be considered for the City's proposed future projects. Whether a given tool will be applicable for each project will depend on what the actual development type and its specific use may be but could be a valuable resource to assist with project analysis. The list is intended to provide funding resources that could be used by the City and/or private investor to assist with project development. The purpose is to create and identify a list of resources that could be available to help businesses and residents get access to financing, especially to incentivize businesses that are in mixed use development (both commercial and residential use). More summary information and links to outside resources can be found in the TOD Funding Guide developed as part of the larger TOD study.

#### **Commercial and Mixed-Use Project Strategies**

#### Community-owned businesses (COBs)<sup>1</sup>:

Community-owned businesses (COBs) are financed and owned collectively by local residents. Community based enterprises use business to improve the life of a community. They are different from private enterprise because their business activity is undertaken as a means of achieving a community benefit, not private gain. They are based on assets belonging to the community that can't be sold off for private financial gain, benefiting stakeholders play a leading role in the enterprise, and have a goal of remaining financially self-sustaining. COBs can provide a vehicle to fill local needs including:

- Local media
- Affordable broadband
- Fresh groceries, household goods
- Provide affordable commercial spaces and other community voids

#### **Business Incubators**

A business incubator is a nonprofit corporation that assists start-up and developing businesses by providing services and support. The National Business Incubation Association (NBIA) defines business incubators as a catalyst tool for either regional or national economic development. Business incubators reduce the financial concerns many new companies face by offering:

- Office space
- Management training
- Access to shared equipment and meeting rooms
- Networking activities

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> <u>https://www.amiba.net/resources/community-ownership/</u>

• Other ongoing business development services (legal, accounting, marketing, etc.)

#### Community-Land Trusts (CLTs)

A community land trust (CLT) is a nonprofit corporation that develops and stewards the following in order to balance the needs of individuals to access land and maintain security of tenure with a community's need to maintain affordability, economic diversity and local access to essential services. Examples of the types of development that may benefit from CLTs include the following:

- Affordable housing for low- and moderate-income people
- Community gardens
- Civic buildings
- Commercial spaces
- Other community assets developed on behalf of a community.

#### Employee-owned Cooperatives and Employee Stock Ownership Plan (ESOP)

Employee owned cooperative, also known as worker cooperatives, is a cooperative that is owned and self-managed by its workers. This control may mean a firm where every worker-owner participates in decision-making in a democratic fashion, or it may refer to one in which management is elected by every worker-owner who each have one vote. With a somewhat similar mission, the structure of an ESOP is one where stock is given to employees as part of their compensation and employees own the business.

#### CDFI

Community development financial institutions (CDFIs) provide credit and financial services to people and communities underserved by mainstream commercial banks and lenders. CDFIs encompass a range of nonprofit and for-profit entities including community development banks, community development credit unions, community development loan funds, community development venture capital funds, and microenterprise loan funds. The previously mentioned Denver Impact Fund is administered by a CDFI.

#### **University and Community Partnerships**

Institutions of higher education have an obvious vested interest in building strong relationships with the communities that surround their campuses. They do not have the option of relocating and thus are of necessity place-based anchors. While corporations, businesses, and residents often flee from economically depressed low-income urban and suburban edgecity neighborhoods, universities remain. At a time when foundations that help establish community-based projects are commonly unable to continue with ongoing involvement over long periods of time, universities can play an important role. Universities are inherently an important potential institutional base for helping community-based economic development in general, and civically engaged development in particular. (See also, "Anchor Institution" below.)

#### **Anchor Institutions**

Anchor institutions are large public or nonprofit organizations that once established tend not to move location. An important part of the local economies in which they reside, they can deliberately use their economic power to strengthen their community. Indeed, in many places, these anchor institutions have surpassed traditional manufacturing corporations to become their region's leading employers. This is particularly useful in neighborhoods where there are historic and other barriers to people accessing economic opportunity. Focused, well administered programs can foster community wealth building. The largest and most numerous of such nonprofit anchors are universities and non-profit hospitals (often called "eds and meds"). Other examples of anchor institutions include museums, faith-based institutions, libraries, and locally focused philanthropies.

#### Social Impact Investing

Impact investments are investments made into companies, organizations, and funds with the goal of generating positive, measurable social or environmental outcomes alongside a financial return. The term "impact investing" is relatively new, becoming popular in 2007. The practice of investing for social—and not merely economic—return itself has a much longer history and includes two key approaches:

• Socially Responsible Investments (SRIs) are investment strategies that *individuals* employ to generate financial returns while promoting social good. The most common form of socially responsible investment involves investment portfolios designed to exclude certain companies based on explicit social and/or environmental criteria. This is

known as "negative screening." However, positive screening, investment in companies that achieve some positive social benefit, is another SRI strategy.

• **Mission-Related Investments** are investment strategies that *foundations* and *anchor institutions* use to generate financial returns as they promote mission-related goals. **Program-related investments (PRIs)** are one such strategy that has played a role in building wealth in low-income communities. Depositing money in community development financial institutions (CDFIs), such as community development credit unions or community loan funds, is another. In additions to PRIs and CDFIs, some foundations, such as the F.B. Heron Foundation, have dedicated their entire corpus in alignment with the Foundation's mission. In each asset class (such as stocks, bonds, loans, and private equity placement), Heron seeks to ensure that investment priorities align with the Foundation's social values.

#### **Small Business Administration**

The Small Business Administration is a governmental agency that ensures a percentage of the loan that is made by a local lender. These loans can be made on a real property for business use. These loans have many restrictions and usually take a long time to process but the interest rate is often lower than the current market because the government is guaranteeing a portion of the loan.

#### **Resource center**

A business resource center ("center") can serve as a welcome center for the particular neighborhood for businesses. The center can provide a one-stop shop of resources for small businesses to gain access to financial, technological and marketing resources to help them compete with larger businesses in the area. The resource center can provide the following:

- 1. Start-up help connecting business owners with consultants and developers
- 2. Marketing and promotion
- 3. Administrative assistance: legal, bookkeeping, taxes, etc.
- 4. Rent assistance and support

#### **Strategies for Housing Projects**

- Affordable Housing Trust Fund
- Revolving Loan Fund
- Inclusionary zoning
- Tax Credits
- Value Captured Tools
  - o Tax Increment Financing
  - Tax Abatement
- Debt Financing
  - o General Obligation
  - Special Assessments
  - o Revenue Bonds
  - Conduit
- Loans/Grants
- HOME Investment Partnerships Program (HOME)
- Community Development Block Grant (CDBG)
- National Housing Trust Fund
- Capital Magnet Fund
- Housing rehabilitation
- Small site acquisitions
- Land banking for affordable housing
- Corridor-based Tax Increment Financing Districts
- Joint Development opportunities for affordable housing production

## **Potential Development Concepts for Commercial Components**

#### Case Study: Sample community-owned business Coffee Shop / Bike repair store

A 501(c)(3) organization owns a coffee shop that is connected with a bike repair store. The 501(c)(3) public charity operates a number of activities in the area and has a board that reflects the community. The coffee shop has a seating area and is operated by full-time employees. The bike repair shop has a full-time repair employee. The bike shop has very limited hours in the winter, but more robust hours the rest of the year.

In the summer, the bike repair shop will have two high school apprentices. The primary goal is to teach the apprentices a craft, but also help them learn about operating a business. This model could be done on a larger scale, or on a similar scale, but in multiple locations.

In this case, revenue is enhanced via the ability to raise funds through fundraising. There is also a strong community board and a close relationship with one of the churches in the neighborhood. The community board includes board members with a variety of skills that can provide "back office" support or oversight.

As a part of a larger organization, the coffee shop/bike shop is able to utilize the resources of the larger organization (bookkeeping, HR, etc.). The 501(c)(3) organization utilizes neighborhood and/or nearby resources for these services.

#### Application to other areas

While another public charity could operate this type of business, it would also be a candidate for a minority entrepreneur or a community owned business – both for-profit operations.

As for-profit organizations, there are a variety of funding options available to the organizations:

- Small Business Administration loans and other similar programs
- Angel investors (higher rate of return required)
- Social impact investors (lower rate of return required)
- Program Related Investments from foundation (lower rate of return required)
- Direct grants to assist in establishing the organization or employing low-income individuals

The organization could also avail itself of accounting, staffing, HR, etc. services from other neighborhood businesses and benefit from a business resource center for other types of governmental assistance. As a locally owned business, hopefully it would enjoy the patronage and support from local residents.

The business could also be a training location for minorities and low-income individuals to help them gain work skills. It could also be an entry into other work programs and/or apprenticeship programs offered by other businesses in partnership with a local community college.

#### Case study for business incubator sample project: Business Incubator

A business incubator ("BI") is typically established as a non-profit 501(c)(3) organization that supports growth in a particular industry. The organization will provide the facility, office space and supportive programming for early-stage companies.

#### Funding sources for a BI

Business incubators are often sponsored by private companies, municipal entities and public institutions such as colleges or universities, so much of their funding may come from the sponsoring organization in addition to other private donors. Other companies and organizations in a similar industry may also contribute to the BI and could share their resources with the start-ups as needed. This may also include businesses who could provide administrative support to the start-ups residing in the BI, such as talent acquisition, accounting and tax, legal and marketing support, with the potential for a discounted rate.

#### Governance of a BI

As a non-profit organization, there will typically be a board of directors, which may be comprised of representatives/leaders all over the city or state in the particular industry. The board of directors can elect board officers to oversee operations of the BI. The board can also provide more opportunities for the BI and its start-ups to learn about other companies in the area, specifically industry trends, figures and what is new in the marketplace.

#### Criteria to apply for a BI

Many business incubators allow companies to apply online. Companies would typically need to provide their organizational information, space needs (e.g. offices, shared space and equipment needs), and current funding levels/sources. Bls conduct research on the company including browsing social media, the website and business plan from a sustainability and mission-alignment perspective.

#### Resources available while residing in a BI

- 1. Networking services: The BI can invest in and provide a number of services designed to help grow the start-up business. It can provide opportunities to network with other start-ups and offer training opportunities in different areas of business.
  - a. Partnership opportunities: BIs are sometimes supported or funded by other larger organizations or companies, such as governments, colleges or universities. This connection can provide a myriad of resources to the start-up, including potential employees or apprentices, funding sources and access to research (depending on the industry).
- 2. Business libraries or journals: The BI can often subscribe to expensive knowledge tools such as libraries, journals and other articles that can assist start-ups with their own research, technology and development of materials.
- 3. Business services: The BI can offer shared spaces ad resources with the other start-up companies, to allow the start-up access without having to incur the expense outright. Examples of on-site business services could include shared conference spaces, shared IT and teleconference equipment and helpdesk, high-speed Wi-Fi connections, shared office equipment (printers, copiers, postage), secure sites for collecting and shipping packages and a shared loading dock for shipping and receiving needs.
  - a. The BI can occupy a larger space to house start-up companies, so it can invest or expand rooms and conference centers for business use. For example, if start-ups want to hold networking or grand opening events, trainings or other presentations, they could have access to an appropriately sized room that may otherwise be too expensive to rent on its own.
- 4. Financial resources: Aside from offering trainings about business concepts, BIs can assist start-ups with obtaining and accessing financial support from governmental entities, private companies, the SBA or other reputable resources. It can also provide assistance with applications, processes and tracking/documenting funds upon receipt.
- 5. Logistical offerings: Typically for the below-market rental fee, the BI provides discounted or free guest and employee parking, a convenient location for businesses to start up and network and bike racks for convenient commute.

## **Next Steps**

It is important to note the assumptions used to close the estimated financial gaps in each scenario will ultimately be subject to a variety of both controlled and uncontrolled variables including:

- 1. Project specifics (type, clientele served, etc.)
- 2. Policy
- 3. Market
- 4. Access to financial resources
- 5. Availability of funding

The purpose of the analysis of the two project sites was to review potential projects the City has identified as opportunities for redevelopment. We focused the project details for each site based on City staff feedback for desired and marketable uses.

Potential Barriers to Redevelopment that were identified:

- Existing businesses/tenants
- Relocation
- High acquisition cost
- Lack of support for future development
- Additional public improvements needs
  - o Enhancements
  - TOD requirements
  - o Public space/plaza/amenities
  - o Sidewalks/trails
- Market demand

0

- · Timing for anticipated phased development
- Availability of Funding Sources

Potential Next Steps for Consideration:

- RFQ solicit developer interest
- Align development with market
  - Housing study gap analysis
    - Commercial analysis
      - affordability

#### **Policy Considerations**

When private development efforts result in requests for public assistance, cities are faced with a number of policy considerations. These considerations often revolve around the desire to advance a project, the cost vs perceived benefit to the community at large, and the ability to treat all private parties equitably. This section addresses topics related to gap funding policy considerations.

Cities use different incentives for a variety of purposes that might include some or all of the following:

- Stimulate development where it would otherwise not occur ("but for" test)
- Retain existing tax base
- · Encourage development of uses that would otherwise not occur, such as low-income housing
- Enhance tax base
- Facilitate infrastructure improvements
- Coordinate new developments with existing plans
- Demonstrate long-term benefits to the community
- Retain local jobs and/or increase the number and diversity of jobs that offer stable employment and/or attractive wages and benefits
- Encourage unsubsidized private development through "spin off" development
- Increase private investment (consequently market value) through:

- Increased employment
- Added housing units (Affordable or Market Rate)
- Attraction of visitors who contribute to the local economy
- Increased sales volume
- Elimination of negative or blighting influences effecting surrounding property (Blight Curve)
- Maximize land use (TOD)
- o Addition of infrastructure (parking other public improvements)

An important thing to focus on when considering providing any financial consideration for a project is what is driving the gap and if the need for public financial assistance is driven by project specific needs and will result in reasonable financial outcomes for all parties involved. Sometimes extraordinary public improvements or amenities are being required by the City or community and a developer may reasonably request that public participation cover the extra costs that result. In every case, understanding why the City would consider participating (see above) needs to be coupled with a clear understanding of what is driving the need for public financing assistance is essential to assure that each party gets a return that is reasonable for the investment that they are making – whether that is the public participant or the private participant. Below are some of the reasons that a project may exhibit a financing gap:

- Extraordinary redevelopment costs
- Hold out by existing property owner, land price too high
- Development needs more than it can pay for
- "Oversizing" of utility and infrastructure needs for future growth
- Developer wants less risk/more return than typical market conditions dictate
- Market competition
- · Achieve development on sites that would not develop "but for" the use of TIF
- Remove blight and/or encourage redevelopment of commercial and industrial areas resulting in high quality redevelopment and private reinvestment
- Offset redevelopment costs (i.e. contaminated site clean-up) over and above the costs normally incurred in development
- Type of housing
  - Market rate
  - o Affordable
  - Work force

#### **Evaluating the Proper Role for the Public**

When reviewing projects and understanding financial feasibility and potential tools that may be available to spur development and redevelopment, it may be helpful to understand what role your community may want to play to encourage development/redevelopment opportunities and what your risk level and/or cost is. They typically include the following:

Potential Public Sector Roles	Risk Level
Grant the permit and zoning allowance	Lowest risk
Reimburse the project as benefits are completed	Low risk
Be the lender	Medium/high risk
Be the borrower	Higher risk
Be the developer	Highest risk

It is important to understand real estate development or engage a third party to help as needed when choosing the role to take. A good understanding of what is being asked for, why/if it is necessary, and if project returns are reasonable for each party will protect the public from over or under subsidizing projects. Understanding the communities' interest or desire for a particular project or related public amenity is also important in shaping the long-range vision in which public investments are made.

Real estate development encompasses activities that range from the renovation and re-lease of existing buildings to the purchase of raw land and the sale of improved parcels. Developers are the coordinators of the activities, converting ideas

on paper into real property. They create, imagine, fund, control and orchestrate the process of development from the beginning to end. Developers usually take the greatest risk in the creation or renovation of real estate—and receive the greatest rewards. They often incur expenditures to advance projects prior to the availability of outside financing. Typically, developers purchase a tract of land, determine the marketing of the property, develop the building program and design, obtain the necessary public approvals and project financing, build the structure, and lease, manage, and ultimately sell it. Developers work with many different counterparts along each step of this process, including architects, city planners, engineers, surveyors, inspectors, contractors, leasing agents, lenders and more.

Development is a team effort. The development process requires skills of many professionals: architects, landscape architects, and site planners to address project design; market consultants to determine demand and a project's economics; attorneys to handle agreements and government approvals; environmental consultants and soils engineers to analyze a site's physical limitations and environmental impacts; surveyors and title companies to provide legal descriptions of a property; and lenders to provide financing. The strength of the formal and informal team involved in a project can be a key factor in its ability to be successful. Are the right talents being applied to the right things to effectively plan and implement a project?

Some communities participate directly by purchasing and holding land for development. Purchasing unused land for an undesignated potential development is a highly speculative activity. In general, land development is the most profitable but riskiest element of development as it is so dependent on the public sector for approvals and infrastructure, the market for development opportunities and it involves a long investment period with no positive cash flow. However, some communities have the capacity to tolerate land development risk, have cash flow patience and will gauge their direct involvement accordingly.

Communities should keep the concept of measurable return in mind as they approach development involvement. What is the outcome that is desired? Who will benefit? Is the benefit reasonable and does it justify the cost? What guarantees the desired outcome is achieved if an investment is made? Contractual agreements can be developed that define who will do what, pay for what, and what will happen if those things do not happen. A local government that relies on property taxes might use an increase in the market value of real estate as the primary measure of whether the project has been successfully completed. Other measurable outcomes might include job production, affordable housing units produced, or timely completion of project or phases of the project.

The benefit that a party receives from public incentives should be measured and at a reasonable level. Return on Investment (ROI) to the developer or investor is a simple performance measure to evaluate the efficiency of an investment opportunity. It is calculated by subtracting the cost of the investment from the benefits of the investment and then dividing by the cost of the investment. The result is expressed as a ratio. A reasonable level for ROI will be different for different types of developments and developers and fluctuates over time. Understanding the dynamics that drive the calculation what a reasonable range of ROI is for the project under consideration is key in evaluating the level of assistance needed, if any.

We recommend all of these items be considered when reviewing project concepts and determining appropriate levels, if any, of public financial assistance.





**City of Minneapolis** Blue Line Extension Innovative Financing: Real Estate Development

July 31, 2020



Baker Tilly Virchow Krause, LLP 380 Jackson Street, Suite 300 St. Paul, MN 55101 651.223.3000 651.223.3046 bakertilly.com

July 31, 2020

City of Minneapolis

#### **RE: Innovative Financing Strategies**

The Metropolitan Council retained Baker Tilly to study financing tools available to assist Transit Oriented Development (TOD). Part of the study includes providing Real Estate Development Technical Assistance for ten projects that were selected by the Technical Assistance Committee (TAC). Two of the projects were identified by the **City** as potential TOD development/redevelopment opportunity sites adjacent to the Blue Line Extension.

The two projects provided for evaluation and coordination of technical assistance are both site specific and in the conceptual stage for development concepts. Certain assumptions were made regarding type, density and phasing of development. The projects are being evaluated based on the following criteria:

- Applicable Zoning
- Site Selection Criteria
- Site Planning Principals
- Financing/funding Structure
- Financial Feasibility

Input provided by City staff assisted with updating and refining the development assumptions related to the above criteria. We appreciate the opportunity to have worked with the City on these exciting projects.

BAKER TILLY

Transmittal Letter	
INTRODUCTION	1
DEVELOPMENT CRITERIA	3
APPLICABLE ZONING	4
SITE SELECTION CRITERIA	6
PROJECT DESCRIPTIONS: PROJECT 1	7
FINANCING/FUNDING STRUCTURE	8
FINANCIAL FEASIBILITY : TRADITIONAL/BASELINE	8
FINANCIAL FEASIBILITY : ENHANCED	8
SOURCES AND USES	9
OPERATING PROFORMAS	12
PROJECT DESCRIPTIONS: PROJECT 2	14
FINANCING/FUNDING STRUCTURE	14
FINANCIAL FEASIBILITY : TRADITIONAL/BASELINE	15
FINANCIAL FEASIBILITY : ENHANCED	15
SOURCES AND USES	16
OPERATING PROFORMAS	18
FUNDING TOOLS	
NEXT STEPS	27

This document contains confidential material that is proprietary to Baker Tilly Virchow Krause, LLP, and other related entities (collectively referred to herein as Baker Tilly). The materials, ideas, and concepts contained herein are to be used exclusively to evaluate the capabilities of Baker Tilly. The confidential information and ideas herein may not be disclosed to anyone outside parties and may not be used for purposes other than the evaluation of Baker Tilly's capabilities.



Baker Tilly Virchow Krause, LLP is an independently owned and managed member of Baker Tilly International. The name Baker Tilly and its associated logo are used under license from Baker Tilly International Limited.

## Contents

## Introduction

## Bottineau Corridor LRT

The METRO Blue Line Extension (Blue Line Extension) Light Rail Transit (LRT), also known as the Bottineau Transitway or Bottineau LRT, is a 13-mile addition to the existing Blue Line and will extend from downtown Minneapolis through north Minneapolis, Golden Valley, Robbinsdale, Crystal, and Brooklyn Park, serving the northwest Twin Cities metro area. The Blue Line Extension will link to local and express bus routes at its stations and connect to the region's LRT system at Target Field Station in downtown Minneapolis (Figure 1-1). There will be two stations in Minneapolis on Olson Memorial Highway: one at Van White Memorial Boulevard (Van White station area) and the other at Penn Avenue North. There are also two other stations adjacent to the west boundary of Minneapolis in the rail corridor at Plymouth Avenue North and Golden Valley Road.

### Van White Station Area Plan

The Van White Memorial Boulevard Station Area Plan (Van White SAP) is a station (small) area plan prepared for the <u>Metro Blue Line Extension</u> LRT station located at Van White Memorial Boulevard and Olson Memorial Highway. This plan was created by CPED staff in conjunction with Public Works. The Bottineau Project office provided technical support in regard to the LRT line design and engineering.

The Van White station area covers the area roughly within a ½ mile radius of the LRT station, or what is typically a tenminute walk to the station. The boundaries of the station area were expanded outward from this ½ mile radius to include the jobs park along Plymouth Avenue North on the north end and parts of the Bassett Creek Valley at the south end. The ½ mile radius was reduced on the east side along I-94 as that area is covered by the North Loop Small Area Plan.

The projects identified by the City of Minneapolis for Real Estate Development Technical Assistance are within the Van White station area.

## **Transit Oriented Development (TOD)**

TOD is development that is typically located within a quarter- to half-mile radius of a transit station that will offer a mix of housing, employment, commercial/retail and transportation choices within a neighborhood and business district. Easier access to public transit should provide for lower household costs and less expensive alternatives to driving to and from destinations. It is also intended to provide people with better access to more job opportunities throughout a larger region. TOD often requires significant investments in infrastructure to create an environment for usable and accessible development and community facilities. Investments may include:

- Increasing the capacity of infrastructure including streets, roads, and utilities (sewer, water, storm drain) to support additional development.
- Enhancing pedestrian and bicycle access by the addition or improvement of sidewalks, crosswalks, bicycle lanes, bicycle storage, and streetscape enhancements such as lighting, landscaping, public plazas and benches.
- · Creating or improving parks, plazas, and other open space.
- Building structured parking garages for park-and-drive transit riders, which allows surface parking lots to be redeveloped for TOD.

TOD infrastructure and additional development that occur are all intended to benefit the environment and economy by allowing people to walk, bicycle, or take transit that reduces pollution and provides affordable transportation options. TOD improvements can be challenging to finance due to the high upfront investments and lack of revenues available to support the costs.

## **Purpose of This Report**

The purpose of this report is to provide the Metropolitan Council, the City of Minneapolis, other local leaders, and the development community with guidance on the feasibility of implementing Transit Oriented Development projects in the City of Minneapolis along the planned Bottineau LRT route. The City has identified two potential TOD sites. (Project 1:

461 Girard and Project 2: 555 Girard). The report provides background on the criteria that lead to the selection of these sites for TOD and analysis of the financial feasibility of TOD projects. For each project, the report looks at the planned development scale and uses and analyzes the financial feasibility. First, the analysis assesses the financial feasibility of each project using a traditional financing method (private debt and equity). For each project, the report continues to evaluate the financial performance of each project with an "enhanced" scenario using alternative financing tools.

## **Key Findings**

For both identified project sites the analysis has found that traditional financing alone would not be sufficient to generate a feasible project resulting in a financial gap absent public assistance and alternate funding sources. For the City to implement TOD projects that align with the Comprehensive Plan and meet the goals of TOD, the City and its partners will need to work in partnership with developers to utilize alternative financing tools such as those listed in the "Funding Tools" section of this report and may include loans, grants, tax credit programs, and local incentives. The final section of this report provides additional information on these tools.

# **Development Criteria**

Table 1: Development Criteria and C	Considerations
TOD Overlay District(s) Present	
	461 Girard Terrace: Two/Multi-Family District (R5)
Current Primary Zoning	555 Girard Terrace: Light Industrial District (I1)
Current Overlay Zoning	NA with Pedestrian Oriented (Nearby)
Mixed Use Development Zoning Code	Future Designation – Community Mixed Use – Designation Mixed Use
Existing Zoning Code Requirements	To be updated in 2020 to reflect policy guidance of Minneapolis 2040.
2040 Comprehensive Plan	Yes
Pedestrian/Bike Plan	Connects to existing and proposed Minneapolis bikeways
Building Considerations	<ul> <li>Building Height: 4-15 stories</li> <li>Maximum Height: 15 stories (to be created)</li> <li>Building Placement/Setback</li> <li>The placement of buildings shall reinforce the street wall, maximize natural surveillance and visibility, and facilitate pedestrian access and circulation. The first floor of buildings shall be located not more than eight (8) feet from the front lot line, except where a greater yard is required by this zoning ordinance. In the case of a corner lot, the building wall abutting each street shall be located not more than eight (8) feet from the lot line, except where a greater yard is required by this zoning ordinance. In the case of a corner lot, the building wall abutting each street shall be located not more than eight (8) feet from the lot line, except where a greater yard is required by this zoning ordinance. The area between the building and the lot line shall include amenities such as landscaping, tables and seating. Buildings shall be oriented so that at least one (1) principal entrance faces the public street rather than the interior of the site. In the case of a corner lot, the principal entrance shall face the front lot line.</li> </ul>
Parking Considerations	<ul> <li>Parking Spaces (Res.): Dwellings: Minimum 1 space per dwelling unit, except an accessory dwelling unit shall not be required to provide off-street parking; No maximum except as regulated by Article VIII, Special Parking Provisions for Specific Zoning Districts</li> <li>Parking Spaces (Com.): General retail sales and services: Minimum 1 space per 500 sq. ft. of GFA in excess of 4,000 sq. ft.; Maximum 1 space per 200 sq. ft. of GFA.</li> </ul>
Impervious Surface Considerations	<ul> <li>Reduction of impervious surface:</li> <li>To the extent possible, site plans shall minimize the use of impervious surfaces.</li> <li>The use of interlocking pavers capable of carrying a wheel load of four thousand (4,000) pounds is encouraged for areas that serve low impact parking needs such as remote parking lots, parking facilities for periodic uses and parking in natural amenity areas</li> </ul>

## **Applicable Zoning**

Additional information for each of the anticipated future land use designations for both projects are further defined below and on the following pages.

Project 1: 461 Girard Terrace is anticipated to have a Community Mixed Use designation upon redevelopment.

#### **Community Mixed Use**

Large-scale mixed use development is encouraged throughout these areas, with commercial uses fronting on major streets. Commercial retail spaces are typically smaller in order to generate pedestrian activity, and are often a destination for customers coming from outside of the market area. Active uses that are accessible to the general public such as office, food service, retail, or medical establishments are required at the street level; therefore single-use residential development is not permitted. Contiguous expansion of commercial zoning is allowed.



#### **Related policies:**

Policy 1: Access to Housing Policy 2: Access to Employment Policy 4: Access to Commercial Goods and Services

#### Map color:



× Not Allowed

Project 2: 555 Girard Terrace is anticipated to have a Destination Mixed Use designation upon redevelopment, which is illustrated in the map on the previous page distinguished by the identified color.

#### **Destination Mixed Use**

Commercial retail uses are required at the street level of all development in this category to encourage pedestrian activity beyond the typical daytime business hours. Multi-story development is required. Contiguous expansion of commercial zoning is allowed.



#### Related policies:

Policy 1: Access to Housing Policy 2: Access to Employment Policy 4: Access to Commercial Goods and Services

#### Map color:

Project 1: 461 Girard Terrace and Project 2: 555 Girard Terrace will also have a built form designation of Transit 15 described below:

#### Transit 15

The Transit 15 district is typically applied along high frequency transit routes, adjacent to METRO stations, in neighborhoods near downtown, and in downtown.

*Built Form Guidance*: New and remodeled buildings in the Transit 15 district should reflect a variety of building types on both moderate and large sized lots. Building heights should be 4 to 15 stories. Building heights should be at least 4 stories in order to best take advantage of the access to transit, jobs, and goods and services provided by the Transit 15 district. Requests to exceed 15 stories will be evaluated on the basis of whether or not a taller building is a reasonable means for further achieving Comprehensive Plan goals.



Policy 1: Access to Housing Policy 2: Access to Employment Policy 4: Access to Commercial Goods and Services

#### Map color:





### **Site Selection Criteria**

City staff identified the two anticipated project sites in the City for potential development/redevelopment opportunities. Both are TOD opportunities. When evaluating a project, there are conditions of that project site that may be considered when evaluating viability. The following is a general listing of certain characteristics favorably associated with TOD projects.

- Reduced Parking
- Bicycle Access
- Pedestrian access and walkability
- Transit station access
- Codes that allow for higher density and mixed use
- Nearby amenities
- Affordable housing
- Access to jobs
- Supporting businesses

When analyzing the projects and potential TOD opportunities, it is important to understand which of the above characteristics may be incorporated into a particular site and define what potential barriers or constraints may exist that would cause a project not to be viable. Barriers may include location, financial, political, or market. Some of those constraints can more easily be controlled and mitigated, as compared to others. It is our understanding the sites chosen for the City of Minneapolis include several of the characteristics listed above. An outcome for the project evaluations is to understand how the sites that were selected could be enhanced TOD projects by achieving additional measurements such as affordable housing, jobs, supporting businesses, bicycle and pedestrian access. The additional TOD enhancements do not typically generate revenue and instead increase costs for the project, creating financial gaps that require substantial levels of public and other funding sources

## **Project Descriptions**

### Project 1: 461 Girard Terrace

The location of the first project site identified for financial review is in the City of Minneapolis and located at 461 Girard Terrace. The entire parcel is 7.39 acres. The first phase of the mixed-use redevelopment project is planned to include the construction of 92 affordable newly built units on the northern undeveloped portion of the property. This project phase has been approved by City Planning Commission in June 2020, Community Housing Development Corporation (CHDC) has expressed a desire to replace the existing 92 two-floor Olson Townhomes that are spread over six buildings with the new units. Despite renovations and upgrades, conditions in the existing buildings have degraded over time due to unstable soils, building settlement, and water intrusion and they do not meet current accessibility requirements. The 92 new units would be constructed prior to demolition of the existing units and upon completion, existing residents will relocate to the new building. The new five story building would include both townhome style and apartment units, and 57 underground parking spaces and 35 surface stalls.

The site is located within one block of the future Van White LRT station and the 35 surface stalls will be phased out as LRT becomes operational. The new 92-unit development would include tot lots for both younger and older children and new community garden plots and utilities for residents. The site is within two blocks of Harrison Park and the Van White Memorial Boulevard loop.

For this project analysis, we are including the preliminary financing assumptions related to the first 92-unit phase of housing, as well as estimates for the completed financing scenario that incorporates the future phases of development encompassing the entire 7.39-acre site. Preliminary concept plans include mixed development with housing, retail, commercial and office space.

Table 2: General Project Description	
Property Address	461 Girard Terrace
Parcel ID	2102924420021
Existing Market Value	\$8,170,000 (assess 2020, pay 2021)
Site Size	7.39 acres
Development Assumptions for 461 Girard Terrace, includes future redevelopment opportunities of project site	<ul> <li>Mixed Use Development <ul> <li>5 stories (first floor commercial, remaining residential)</li> <li>450 Dwelling Units <ul> <li>75 Studio</li> <li>140 1-bedroom</li> <li>140 2-bedroom</li> <li>75 3-bedroom</li> <li>20 4-bedroom</li> </ul> </li> <li>350 Total Parking Spaces <ul> <li>300 underground</li> <li>50 surface</li> </ul> </li> <li>35,000 square feet commercial space</li> <li>Average square footage each unit – TBD</li> </ul></li></ul>
Additional Future Redevelopment of Project Site	<ul> <li>Future Phases 2-5 will total: Approximately 540 housing units</li> <li>Retail commercial</li> <li>Office</li> <li>Second Project (555 Girard)</li> <li>Phase 4 (mixed use housing, retail, commercial)</li> </ul>
### **Financing/Funding Structure**

The analysis for Project 1 is based on the anticipated future phases of development beyond that are still in preliminary conceptual stages following development of the 92-unit housing project. We used information regarding the anticipated full site buildout from previous station area analysis and other planning documents. The entire site for Project 1 is guided as a TOD project with mixed-use with varying development components that include residential rental with mixed incomes and supporting office and retail space. The data was used as baseline information to generate the preliminary analysis. Assumptions were made for various types of development, estimated total development costs and funding sources. The total development cost for the project including the previously approved phase 1 92-unit housing development is estimated to be \$109,070,000. Per unit building cost is based on the following estimates:

- \$200/square foot for commercial
- \$200,000/unit for apartments

In addition to the building costs summarized above, there will be additional costs of the project including site acquisition, demolition, developer fee, professional fees, financing costs and reserves. The project costs do not include a separate line item for contingency amounts and those costs have been included within specific line items. There are typically ranges for certain cost items, and we may see developer fees ranging 3-5%. Total development cost per residential unit is expected to be closer to \$240,000.

### **Financial Feasibility using Baseline/Traditional Financing**

We have assumed that a traditional project funding structure would include private financing of a first mortgage and owner equity as primary revenue sources. It is assumed the baseline/ traditional financing structure would not be sufficient for a proposed TOD project as considered for this project site and that additional funding from other sources will be necessary for financing of certain extraordinary project costs related to redevelopment, TOD enhancements, affordable commercial space, mixed-income/affordable housing construction, and additional public infrastructure improvements.

The projected operating revenues from each phase/building of the project would be used to finance operating expenses, support debt service payments and provide equity investor returns. The project cash flows incorporate operating revenues that will include rental rates from the residential apartment units and commercial retail space, parking and any other related income. Operating expenses have been estimated as a percentage of annual revenues. Annual debt service payments have been amortized over 30 years assuming repayment of the first mortgage at 5%. Assumptions within the operating cash flow proforma are consistent with industry standards for annual revenue and expense inflators of 3% and annual vacancy rates of 5%. With the baseline assumptions as described assuming only private financing and no additional public funding sources, the project is not expected to be financially feasible. The projected financial gap for this first funding structure is approximately \$20,000,000. This is generally consistent for TOD projects that incorporate extraordinary public purpose costs that are not supported by the market. A traditional privately financed approach for this TOD project is not expected to work.

For this project concept to be financially feasible, we can assume there will need to be an alternative financing structure that incorporates additional funding programs, strategies and sources to close the financial gap. The enhanced financing scenario illustrated in the next section will incorporate additional funding sources and programs as a means of providing an alternative funding structure(s) that could provide for the development of a financially feasible project.

### Financial Feasibility using Enhanced Financing

As stated above, the projected financial gap assuming a traditionally financed mixed-use TOD project financed solely with private investment is expected to be approximately \$20,000,000. Private funding sources alone would not support a financially feasible project based on current assumptions. Additional funding, either as upfront in the form of grant or lower-interest financing, or additional annual cashflow would be necessary to assist with financing of the project due to the higher development costs and reduced annual revenues available to support repayment of equity investment and debt obligations.

Annual operating revenues less operating expenses equals net operating income of the project. Net operating income is used to support annual debt service payments and provide equity investor returns within market ranges. In order to obtain adequate project funding, annual operating revenues are required to:

- 1) meet minimum debt coverage requirements of a lender
- 2) pay deferred developer fee
- 3) produce reasonable rates of return to the investors (when privately invested)

The financial gap is estimated from the level of private financing and equity this project could expect to receive based on net operating income. Additional upfront funding sources that reduce the burden of annual operating revenues' ability to pay expenses and cash flow funding would allow the project to be financially feasible. Additional upfront and annual operating funding sources would be necessary to establish and enhance financial feasibility.

#### **Enhanced Financing Scenario**

To understand how this project could achieve financial feasibility (increased debt coverage and/or investor returns), we started with the traditional funding structure and \$20,000,000 gap. We targeted funding sources that could be used to reduce that gap. This could include some familiar funding sources such as tax increment financing, affordable housing trust fund (AHTF), energy and sales tax rebates, tax credits, low-interest loans, deferred developer fee, Met Council, LCDA and Hennepin County TOD/AHIF funding. For purposes of the enhanced financing scenario, tax increment financing has not been included as a funding source.

The enhanced financing scenario has focused more on the inclusion of innovative funding strategies and programs that may not be as commonly used but considered for certain project components. Components of this proposed project that contribute to the \$20,000,000 funding gap and will need innovative funding sources include:

- 1. Ground floor commercial/retail space
- 2. Affordable housing at mixed income, include deep subsidy
- 3. Infrastructure improvements

There are funding strategies and programs specific to each of the project components that would be used in combination on eligible pieces of the total project. There are certain programs that only work for commercial/retail space and those that work only for residential units. In certain cases, the funding sources would also be sufficient to support additional TOD infrastructure improvements. In other instances, additional funding sources above those for commercial or residential uses would need to be incorporated.

Utilizing public assistance that includes local participation, regional and state funding sources would provide additional resources for a financially feasible project that also includes TOD components. For a project of this type that incorporates multiple components all requiring public assistance, increased public participation may be considered reasonable. The availability of actual programs and funding sources will be based on developer investor resources, market demand, project performance, and project type. The project performance for the enhanced financing scenario has demonstrated returns that would be at the low end of minimum levels as necessary to create a financially feasible project.

#### Sources and uses

The following table provides a summary of the preliminary sources and uses of funds assuming a baseline/traditional financing scenario. It includes an estimate of the total development costs related to acquisition and subsequent construction of the mixed-use project components. Given assumptions regarding the ability of the project to generate net operating revenues and the ability to capitalize those revenues, it also shows the assumption regarding equity, capital provided through borrowing (debt), and the resultant initial financing gap of \$20,000,000.

Sources and Uses of Funds Illustrating Financial Gap									
Sources		Uses							
Equity	17,814,000	Land	0						
Debt	71,256,000	Demolition	400,000						
		Construction	97,000,000						
		Developer Fee	2,910,000						
		Professional Fees	2,910,000						
		Financing Costs	4,850,000						
		Reserves	1,000,000						
Financial Gap	20,000,000								
	109,070,000	Total	109,070,000						

To illustrate how the financial gap of \$20,000,000 could be resolved, we adjusted the upfront sources of funds to include additional revenues through grants and other mechanisms. The additional funding sources would be facilitated through the establishment and use of alternate funding sources. For example, if we were to assume the City and development team could incorporate a community owned business, business incubator, community land trust, and/or resource center to facilitate development and subsequent success of commercial retail and office space within the project, the assumption is that those strategies would attract the additional funding sources necessary for the project. Funding sources specific to the commercial project components could include:

- Opportunity Zone Funding,
- New Market Tax Credits
- Social impact investors
- Angel investors
- Small business administration

Many of the above funding sources have more favorable terms including lower interest rates, reduced equity returns, longterm investment and deferred funds. All of the above would provide the upfront financing needed for acquisition, construction and other related soft costs. The above funding sources could also be used in conjunction with some traditional funding sources available from local, regional and state sources. The housing components of the project are expected to utilize some of the City programs described under funding tools and innovative funding strategies and tools.

The purpose of the enhanced financing scenario is to illustrate how innovative financing strategies could be used to develop a project that meets the City's desired TOD project objectives including affordable commercial retail/office space, affordable and moderate-income housing and infrastructure improvements. The table that follows incorporates the alternative financing scenario that would fill the \$20,000,000 financial gap with additional revenue sources supported by the alternate strategies.

Sources and Uses of Funds Illustrating Enhanced Financing to fill Gap											
Sources		Uses									
Equity	17,414,000	Land	0								
Debt	69,656,000	Demolition	400,000								
Grants	4,000,000	Construction	97,000,000								
Sponsor Equity	5,000,000	Developer Fee	2,910,000								
Deferred Developer Fee	1,500,000	Professional Fees	2,910,000								
Low Interest Loan	5,000,000	Financing Costs	4,850,000								
NMTC Loan	6,500,000	Reserves	1,000,000								
Total	109,070,000	Total	109,070,000								

The operating proformas on the following pages illustrate the annual cash flow projections using the assumptions outlined under "Financing/Funding Structure" above and based on the total development costs of \$109,070,000. The first schedule as further described under "Financial Feasibility using Baseline/Traditional Structure" appears to achieve adequate debt coverage and return to the developer but is \$20,000,000 short of funding total development costs. The second schedule as described under "Financial Feasibility using Enhanced Structure" appears to have similar coverage and developer return results but includes adjustments to the upfront funding sources that results in operating revenues sufficient to support operating expenses and debt repayment using the assumptions.

## **Operating Proforma with Traditional/Baseline Financing**

#### City of Minneapolis 461 Girard Terrace - Mixed Use

**Operating Proforma Illustrating Baseline Scenario** 

	Sources		Amount	Percent l	Jses		Amount							
	Equity		17,814,000	16.33% L	and		-					IRR		11.10%
	Private Financing		71,256,000	65.33%	Demo		400,000					FMV		\$95,461,877
	County TOD			0.00%								NOI Year 10		5,727,713
	DEED			0.00%	Construction		97,000,000					Cap Rate		6.00%
	Deferred Develop	er Fee		0.00%	Developer fee		2,910,000					Mortgage		56,138,298
	TIF *			0.00% F	Professional Fees		2,910,000					Cost of Sale		3%
	Land Equity			0.00% F	inancing Costs		4,850,000					Sale Proceeds		\$36,459,723
	Low Interest Loan			0.00% F	Reserves		1,000,000	Expense	Inflation Rate	3.00%		Remaining TIF (PV)		
				0.00% F	ees			Revenue	Inflation Rate	3.00%		Yield on Cost		4.27%
	Gap		20,000,000	18.34%										
	Total		109,070,000	100%	Fotal		109,070,000					Cash on Cash Retur	'n	2.47%
				Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Revenues	Unit #	SF/Unit	Rent/SF	Rent/Unit										
Studio	75	500	1.90	950	855,000	880,650	907,070	934,282	962,310	991,179	1,020,915	1,051,542	1,083,088	1,115,581
1 bedroom	140	867	1.32	1,144	1,922,659	1,980,339	2,039,749	2,100,942	2,163,970	2,228,889	2,295,756	2,364,628	2,435,567	2,508,634
2 bedroom	140	1,000	1.38	1,380	2,318,400	2,387,952	2,459,591	2,533,378	2,609,380	2,687,661	2,768,291	2,851,340	2,936,880	3,024,986
3 bedroom	75	1,300	1.30	1,690	1,521,000	1,566,630	1,613,629	1,662,038	1,711,899	1,763,256	1,816,154	1,870,638	1,926,757	1,984,560
4 bedroom	20	1,600	1.35	2,160	518,400	533,952	549,971	566,470	583,464	600,968	618,997	637,567	656,694	676,394
					7,135,459	7,349,523	7,570,009	7,797,109	8,031,022	8,271,953	8,520,111	8,775,715	9,038,986	9,310,156
Parking			-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial	22,500		15.00	337,500	337,500	347,625	358,054	368,795	379,859	391,255	402,993	415,082	427,535	440,361
Commercial	7,500		12.00	90,000	90,000	92,700	95,481	98,345	101,296	104,335	107,465	110,689	114,009	117,430
Commercial	5,000		15.00	75,000	75,000	77,250	79,568	81,955	84,413	86,946	89,554	92,241	95,008	97,858
vacancy			5%	10%	(381,898)	(393,355)	(405,156)	(417,310)	(429,830)	(442,724)	(456,006)	(469,686)	(483,777)	(498,290)
TIF					-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	35,000													
Total Revenues	450				6,753,561	6,956,168	7,164,853	7,379,799	7,601,193	7,829,228	8,064,105	8,306,028	8,555,209	8,811,866
Operating Expenses														
Total Operating	Expenses		35%		2,363,746	2,434,659	2,507,699	2,582,930	2,660,417	2,740,230	2,822,437	2,907,110	2,994,323	3,084,153
Cash Flow Available for	r Debt Service				4,389,815	4,521,509	4,657,155	4,796,869	4,940,775	5,088,998	5,241,668	5,398,919	5,560,886	5,727,713
Debt Service														
1st Mortgage De	ebt Service				(4,082,245)	(4,082,245)	(4,082,245)	(4,082,245)	(4,082,245)	(4,082,245)	(4,082,245)	(4,082,245)	(4,082,245)	(4,082,245)
Other Debt Serv	vice					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Debt Service					(4,082,245)	(4,082,245)	(4,082,245)	(4,082,245)	(4,082,245)	(4,082,245)	(4,082,245)	(4,082,245)	(4,082,245)	(4,082,245)
Debt Coverage Ratio					1.08	1.11	1.14	1.18	1.21	1.25	1.28	1.32	1.36	1.40
Net Income					307,570	439,265	574,910	714,625	858,531	1,006,754	1,159,424	1,316,674	1,478,642	1,645,468
Deferred Fee Repayme	ent													
Net Available Cash Flow	w				307,570	439,265	574,910	714,625	858,531	1,006,754	1,159,424	1,316,674	1,478,642	1,645,468
Hypothetical Sale														\$36,459,723
Cash Flow				-17,814,000	307,570	439,265	574,910	714,625	858,531	1,006,754	1,159,424	1,316,674	1,478,642	1,645,468
				-17,814,000	307,570	746,835	574,910	714,625	858,531	1,006,754	1,159,424	1,316,674	1,478,642	38, 105, 191
10 Year IRR					11.10%									

# **Operating Proforma with Enhanced Financing**

City of Minneapolis
461 Girard Terrace - Mixed Use
Operating Proforma Illustrating Enhanced Financing

	Sources		Amount	Percent	Uses		Amount							
	Equity		17,414,000	15.97%	Land		-					IRR		10.69%
	Private Financing		69,656,000	63.86%	Demo		400,000					FMV		\$95,461,877
	Grants		4,000,000	3.67%								NOI Year 10		5,727,713
	Sponsor Equity		5,000,000	4.58%	Construction		97,000,000					Cap Rate		6.00%
	Deferred Develop	er Fee	1,500,000	1.38%	Developer fee		2,910,000					Mortgage		54,877,755
	TIF *			0.00%	Professional Fees		2,910,000					Cost of Sale		3%
	Land Equity			0.00%	Financing Costs		4,850,000					Sale Proceeds		\$37,720,266
	Low Interest Loan		5,000,000	4.58%	Reserves		1,000,000	Expense	Inflation Rate	3.00%		Remaining TIF (PV)		
	NMTC Loan		6,500,000	5.96%	Fees			Revenue	Inflation Rate	3.00%		Yield on Cost		4.27%
	Gap			0.00%										
	Total		109,070,000	100%	Total		109,070,000					Cash on Cash Return	ı	1.31%
	* not assumed to	be included												
				Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Revenues	Unit #	SF/Unit	Rent/SF	Rent/Unit										
Studio	75	500	1.90	950	855,000	880,650	907,070	934,282	962,310	991,179	1,020,915	1,051,542	1,083,088	1,115,581
1 bedroom	140	867	1.32	1,144	1,922,659	1,980,339	2,039,749	2,100,942	2,163,970	2,228,889	2,295,756	2,364,628	2,435,567	2,508,634
2 bedroom	140	1,000	1.38	1,380	2,318,400	2,387,952	2,459,591	2,533,378	2,609,380	2,687,661	2,768,291	2,851,340	2,936,880	3,024,986
3 bedroom	75	1,300	1.30	1,690	1,521,000	1,566,630	1,613,629	1,662,038	1,711,899	1,763,256	1,816,154	1,870,638	1,926,757	1,984,560
4 bedroom	20	1,600	1.35	2,160	518,400	533,952	549,971	566,470	583,464	600,968	618,997	637,567	656,694	676,394
					7,135,459	7,349,523	7,570,009	7,797,109	8,031,022	8,271,953	8,520,111	8,775,715	9,038,986	9,310,156
Parking			-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial	22,500		15.00	337,500	337,500	347,625	358,054	368,795	379,859	391,255	402,993	415,082	427,535	440,361
Commercial	7,500		12.00	90,000	90,000	92,700	95,481	98,345	101,296	104,335	107,465	110,689	114,009	117,430
Commercial	5,000		15.00	75,000	/5,000	(202.255)	/9,508	81,955	84,413	80,940	89,554	92,241	95,008	97,858
vacancy			5%		(381,898)	(393,355)	(405,156)	(417,310)	(429,830)	(442,724)	(456,006)	(469,686)	(483,777)	(498,290)
TIF					-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	35,000													
Total Revenues	450				6,753,561	6,956,168	7,164,853	7,379,799	7,601,193	7,829,228	8,064,105	8,306,028	8,555,209	8,811,866
Operating Expenses														
Total Operating	Expenses		35%		2,363,746	2,434,659	2,507,699	2,582,930	2,660,417	2,740,230	2,822,437	2,907,110	2,994,323	3,084,153
Cash Flow Available fo	r Debt Service				4,389,815	4,521,509	4,657,155	4,796,869	4,940,775	5,088,998	5,241,668	5,398,919	5,560,886	5,727,713
Debt Service														
1st Mortgage De	ebt Service				(3.990.581)	(3.990.581)	(3.990.581)	(3.990.581)	(3.990.581)	(3.990.581)	(3.990.581)	(3.990.581)	(3.990.581)	(3.990.581)
Other Debt Sen	vice				(303,530)	(303,530)	(303,530)	(303,530)	(303,530)	(303,530)	(303,530)	(303,530)	(303,530)	(303,530)
Total Debt Service					(4,294,111)	(4,294,111)	(4,294,111)	(4,294,111)	(4,294,111)	(4,294,111)	(4,294,111)	(4,294,111)	(4,294,111)	(4,294,111)
Debt Coverage Ratio					1.02	1.05	1.08	1.12	1.15	1.19	1.22	1.26	1.30	1.33
Net Income					95,704	227,398	363,044	502,758	646,664	794,888	947,558	1,104,808	1,266,775	1,433,602
Deferred Fee Repayme	ent													
Net Available Cash Flo	w				95,704	227,398	363,044	502,758	646,664	794,888	947,558	1,104,808	1,266,775	1,433,602
Hypothetical Sale														\$37,720,266
Cash Flow				-17,414,000	95,704	227,398	363,044	502,758	646,664	794,888	947,558	1,104,808	1,266,775	1,433,602
				-17,414,000	95,704	323,102	363,044	502,758	646,664	794,888	947,558	1,104,808	1,266,775	39,153,868
10 Year IRR					10.69%									

### Project 2: 555 Girard Terrace

The location of the second project site in the City of Minneapolis is located at 555 Girard Terrace. Minneapolis Public Housing Authority (MPHA) owns the site and the City anticipates it likely may be a development partner. Based on preliminary concept plans for the entire project site, this phase of development could include approximately 101 housing units in two buildings (41 in the first building and 60 in the second as a mixed-use building). This would be a mixed-use project due to the expected land use designation and will also include both retail and office space. 11,000 square feet of retail and 48,750 square feet of office would be the first floors with approximately 60 units of housing on the upper floors. The adjacent new buildings would include apartment units with underground parking spaces and surface stalls. The site is located within one block of the future Van White LRT station and is within two blocks of Harrison Park and the Van White Memorial Boulevard loop.

Table 2: Project Description						
Property Address	555 Girard Terrace, Minneapolis, MN					
Parcel ID	21-029-24-42-0020					
Existing Market Value	Assess 2020, Pay 2021 \$0 estimated total (ownership by Mpls Public Housing Authority)					
Site Size	3.8 acres					
Conceptual Development (Estimates)	Mixed Use Redevelopment 101 housing units 11,000 square feet commercial 48,750 square feet office supporting parking spaces					
Development Assumptions	Building One - 3 stories · First floor housing · 2 floors housing Building Two - 12 stories · First floor commercial · 5 floors office · 6 floors housing - 101 Dwelling Units · 29 1-bedroom · 48 2-bedroom · 21 3-bedroom · 3 4-bedroom · 3 4-bedroom · Average square footage each unit – TBD - 11,000 Sq Ft Commercial - 48,750 Sq Ft Office - Parking Spaces - Mix of commercial and residential - Estimated 220 spaces					

### **Financing/Funding Structure**

The analysis for Project 2 is based on the anticipated future phase of development related to Phase 4 of the planned development to include 101 housing units and approximately 60,000 square feet of office/commercial space. We used information regarding the anticipated site buildout from station area and other planning documents and made assumptions for certain types of development, estimated total development costs and funding sources. The planned development for this project site would be the construction of a mixed-use project with office, commercial/retail and mixed-income housing. The total development cost for the project development is estimated to be \$43,947,255. Total cost per unit is as follows:

- \$200/square foot for commercial
- \$200,000/unit for apartments

In addition to the building costs summarized above, there will be additional costs of the project including site acquisition, demolition, developer fee, professional fees, financing costs and reserves. The project costs do not include a separate line item for contingency amounts and those costs have been included within specific line items. There are typically ranges for certain cost items, and we may see developer fees ranging 3-5%.

### Financial Feasibility using Baseline/Traditional Financing

We have assumed that a traditional project funding structure would include private financing of a first mortgage and owner equity as primary revenue sources. It is assumed the baseline/ traditional financing structure would not be sufficient for a proposed TOD project considered for this project site and that additional funding from other sources will be necessary for financing of certain extraordinary project costs related to redevelopment, TOD enhancements, infeasible commercial space, mixed-income/affordable housing development, and additional public infrastructure improvements.

The projected operating revenues from each phase/building of the project would be used to finance operating expenses, support debt service payments and provide equity investor returns. The project cash flows incorporate operating revenues that include rental rates from the residential apartment units and commercial retail space, parking and any other related income. Operating expenses have been estimated as a percentage of annual revenues. Annual debt service payments have been amortized over 30 years assuming repayment of the first mortgage at 5%. Assumptions within the operating cash flow proforma are consistent with industry standards for annual revenue and expense inflators of 3% and annual vacancy rates of 5%. With the baseline assumptions as described assuming sole private financing and no additional public funding sources, the project is not expected to be financially feasible. The projected financial gap for this first funding structure is approximately \$9,800,000. This is generally consistent for TOD projects that incorporate extraordinary public purpose costs that are not supported by the market. A traditional privately financed approach for this TOD project is not feasible.

For this project concept to be financially feasible, we can assume there will need to be an alternative financing structure that incorporate additional funding programs, strategies and sources to close the financial gap. The enhanced financing scenario illustrated in the next section will incorporate additional funding sources and programs as a means of providing an alternative funding structure(s) that could provide for the development of a financially feasible project.

### Financial Feasibility using Enhanced Financing

As stated above, the projected financial gap assuming a traditionally financed redevelopment project financed solely with private investment could be expected to be approximately \$9,800,000. Those funding sources alone would not support a financially feasible project based on current assumptions. Additional funding, either as upfront in the form of grant or lower-interest financing, or additional cashflow from other sources would be necessary to assist with financing of the project due to the higher development costs and reduced annual revenues available to support repayment of equity investment and debt obligations.

Annual operating revenues less operating expenses is the net operating income of the project. Net operating income is used to support annual debt service payments and provide equity investor returns within market ranges. In order to obtain adequate project funding, annual operating revenues are required to:

- 1) meet minimum debt coverage requirements of a lender
- 2) pay deferred developer fee
- 3) produce reasonable rates of return to the investors (when privately invested)

The financial gap has been calculated based on the level of private financing and equity this project could expect to receive based on net operating income. Additional upfront funding sources that reduce the burden of annual operating revenues' ability to pay expenses and cash flow funding would allow the project to be financially feasible. It is assumed that additional upfront and annual operating funding sources would be necessary to establish and enhance financial feasibility.

#### **Enhanced Financing Scenario**

To understand how this project could achieve financial feasibility (increased debt coverage and/or investor returns), we started with the traditional funding structure and \$9,800,000 gap. We targeted funding sources that could be used to reduce that gap. This could include some familiar funding sources such as tax increment financing, affordable housing trust fund (AHTF), energy and sales tax rebates, tax credits, low-interest loans, deferred developer fee, Met Council, LCDA and Hennepin County TOD/AHIF funding. For purposes of the enhanced financing scenario, tax increment financing has not been included as a funding source.

The enhanced financing scenario has focused more on the inclusion of innovative funding strategies and programs that may not be as common but considered for certain project components. Components of this proposed project that contribute to the \$9,800,000 funding gap and will need innovative funding sources include:

- 1. Ground floor commercial/retail space
- 2. Affordable housing at mixed income, include deep subsidy
- 3. Infrastructure improvements

There are funding strategies and programs specific to each of the project components that would be used in combination on eligible pieces of the total project. There are certain programs that only work for commercial/retail space and those that work only for residential units. In certain cases, the funding sources would also be sufficient to support additional TOD infrastructure improvements. In other instances, additional funding sources above those for commercial or residential uses would need to be incorporated.

Utilizing public assistance that includes local participation, regional and state funding sources would provide additional resources for a financially feasible project that also includes TOD components. For a project of this type that incorporates multiple components all requiring public assistance, increased public participation may be considered reasonable. The availability of actual programs and funding sources will be based on developer investor resources, market demand, project performance, and project type. The project performance for the enhanced financing scenario has demonstrated returns that would be at the low end of minimum levels as necessary to create a financially feasible project.

#### Sources and uses

The following table provides a summary of the preliminary sources and uses of funds assuming a baseline/traditional financing scenario. It includes an estimate of the total development costs related to acquisition and subsequent construction of the mixed-use project components. Given assumptions regarding the ability of the project to generate net operating revenues and the ability to capitalize those revenues, it also shows the assumption regarding equity, capital provided through borrowing (debt), and the resultant initial financing gap of \$9,800,000.

Sources and Uses of Funds Illustrating Financial Gap									
Sources		Uses							
Equity	5,109,451	Land	0						
Debt	20,437,804	Construction	22,220,000						
Syndication Proceeds	8,600,000	Construction	12,300,000						
		Contingency	1,726,000						
		Interest	1,356,038						
		Relocation	193,200						
		Developer Fee	3,185,000						
		Legal Fees	175,000						
		Architect	615,000						
		Other	2,177,017						
Financial Gap	9,800,000	Reserves	611,185						
Total	43,947,255	Total	43,947,255						

#### **Enhanced Financing Strategy**

To illustrate how the financial gap of \$9,800,000 could be resolved, we adjusted the upfront sources of funds to include additional revenues through grants and other mechanisms. The additional funding sources would be facilitated through the establishment and use of alternate funding sources. For example, if we were to assume the City and development team could incorporate a community owned business, business incubator, community land trust, and/or resource center to facilitate development and subsequent success of commercial retail and office space within the project, the assumption is that those strategies would attract the additional funding sources necessary for the project. Funding sources specific to the commercial project components could include:

- Opportunity Zone Funding
- New Market Tax Credits
- Social impact investors
- Angel investors
- Small business administration

Many of the above funding sources have more favorable terms including lower interest rates, reduced equity returns, longterm investment and deferred funds. All of the above would provide the upfront financing needed for acquisition, construction and other related soft costs. The above funding sources could also be used in conjunction with some traditional funding sources available from local, regional and state sources. The housing components of the project are expected to utilize some of the City programs described under funding tools and innovative funding strategies and tools.

The purpose of the enhanced financing scenario is to illustrate how innovative financing strategies could be used to develop a project that meets the City's desired TOD project objectives including affordable commercial retail/office space, affordable and moderate-income housing and infrastructure improvements. The table that follows incorporates the alternative financing scenario that would fill the \$9,800,000 financial gap with additional revenue sources supported by the alternate strategies.

Sources and Uses of Funds Illustrating Enhanced Financing to fill Gap										
Sources		Uses								
General Partner	239,473	Land	0							
		Construction	22,220,000							
		Construction	12,300,000							
First Mortgage	23,707,782	Contingency	1,726,000							
Syndication Proceeds	8,600,000	Interest	1,356,038							
Grants	2,000,000	Relocation	193,200							
Sponsor Equity	2,500,000	Developer Fee	3,185,000							
NMTC	2,500,000	Legal Fees	175,000							
		Architect	615,000							
		Other	2,177,017							
OZ Equity	4,400,000	Reserves	611,185							
Total	43,947,255	Total	43,947,255							

The operating proformas on the following pages illustrate the annual cash flow projections using the assumptions outlined under "Financing/Funding Structure" above and based on the total development costs of \$43,947,000. The first schedule as further described under "Financial Feasibility using Baseline/Traditional Structure" appears to achieve adequate debt coverage and return to the developer but is \$9,800,000 short of funding total development costs. The second schedule as described under "Financial Feasibility using Enhanced Structure" appears to have similar coverage and developer return results but includes adjustments to the upfront funding sources that results in operating revenues sufficient to support operating expenses and debt repayment using the assumptions.

## **Operating Proforma with Traditional/Baseline Financing**

City of Minneapolis, Minnesota 555 Girard Terrace With Baseline Financing

Parts         Shifteds         Shifteds <thshifteds< th="">         Shifteds         <th< th=""><th></th><th>Sources</th><th>Amount</th><th>Percent</th><th>Uses</th><th></th><th>Amount</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></th<></thshifteds<>		Sources	Amount	Percent	Uses		Amount							
first kragene         20,47304         40,45304         40,45304         40,537         Construction         12,20,000         <		Equity	5,109,451	11.63%	Land		-							
Syndication         Support		First Mortgage	20.437.804	46.51%	Construction		22,220,000					IRR		12.93%
Image: State of the second state of the sec		Syndication Proceeds	8,600,000	19.57%	Construction		12,300,000					FMV		\$31.882.355
Link         0.000 more state         1.356.08         0.000 more state         0.0		-,	-,	0.00%	Contingency		1,726,000					NOI Year 10		1,912,941
Verter         0.001 Recention         193.000 0.005 NegaTers         193.000 Ne				0.00%	Interest		1 356 038					Can Rate		6.00%
Image         0.000 Deccessore free         3.355.00 0.000 Architect         0.305.00 0.000 Architect         Excesses inflation faste         3.005.300 3.000 Architect         Call of Sile         0.000 Tempole           Intra         0.000 Dec         2.200.00 Dec         0.000 Reserves         0.011.251 0.000 Reserves         0.000 Reserves				0.00%	Relocation		193 200					Mortgage		19 887 220
Inclusion         Construction         Construction <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>0.00%</th> <th>Developer fee</th> <th></th> <th>3 185 000</th> <th>Revenue</th> <th>Inflation Rate</th> <th>3.00%</th> <th></th> <th>Cost of Sale</th> <th></th> <th>10,007,220</th>				0.00%	Developer fee		3 185 000	Revenue	Inflation Rate	3.00%		Cost of Sale		10,007,220
Impact of the second				0.00%	Logal fees		175 000	nevenue	innation fute	3.00%		Sale Proceeds		\$11,028,665
Financial Gap         9,00,000         22,280 (Pareness 0.005         2,177,01 0.005         Depende Inflation Rate         3.00%         Total         3.99           Istain         43,907,253         Total         43,907,253         Total         3.00%         Total         3.00%           Pennest         101         101,007         101,007         101,007         3.00%         Total         3.00%           Pennest         101,007				0.00%	Architect		615,000					Pempining TIE (P)/)		\$11,038,005
Instruct Gap         3,00,00         2,20,00,00         2,20,00,00         2,20,00,00         2,20,00,00         3,300         Instruct Gap         3		Financial Con	0,800,000	22.20%	Other		2 177 017	<b>F</b>	Inflation Data	2.00%		Viold on Cost		2 5 40/
Louge         Louge         Louge         String         String         Louge         Louge <thlouge< th="">         Louge         Louge         <t< th=""><th></th><th>Financial Gap</th><th>9,800,000</th><th>22.30%</th><th>other</th><th></th><th>2,177,017</th><th>Expense</th><th>inflation Rate</th><th>3.00%</th><th></th><th>field off Cost</th><th></th><th>3.54%</th></t<></thlouge<>		Financial Gap	9,800,000	22.30%	other		2,177,017	Expense	inflation Rate	3.00%		field off Cost		3.54%
Incl         0.004         Incl         0.004         Incl         0.004         Incl         0.004         0.0				0.00%	Reserves		611,185							
Intel         43,907,25S         Total         43,907,25S           Year         1         2         3         4         5         6         7         8         9         10           Revenues         Lind if         Rent/Linit         Rent/Linit         Participa         105,052         1157,211         161,927         166,775         171,789         176,542         1152,211           Stednoon (50%)         20         1,163         779,102         287,470         296,118         305,002         314,152         33,243         343,838         363,843         364,383         364,386         165,383         166,376         171,789         171,789         171,838         163,347         246,070         20,387         214,693         22,480         22,480         22,480         22,480         22,480         22,480         24,866         24,864         24,809         24,881         45,007         465,977         480,959         450,013         500,864         25,556         22,542         22,418         22,480         24,272         24,388         253,30         27,560         25,559         22,321         2,32,307         24,058         25,308         47,576         45,576         25,306         25,308         45,776				0.00%								Cash on Cash Retur	'n	3.79%
Year         1         2         3         4         5         6         7         8         9         10           Revenues         Unit 8         Rent/Unit         136,800         148,870         148,187         152,662         157,211         161,927         166,785         171,789         175,942         182,251           Isteinom (69%)         12         133         271,120         237,944         248,182         350,381         494,5123         232,377         332,364         342,322         333,384         342,822         333,384         342,822         333,384         342,822         333,344         462,824         494,838         496,939         494,152         322,877         323,264         342,422         333,84         342,822         333,84         342,822         333,84         342,420         323,847         342,686         221,88         221,88         221,88         221,88         221,88         24,686         343,847         320,068         323,893         343,647         349,656         373,84         342,407         343,847         320,068         323,893         343,657         333,84         343,747         320,068         323,893         343,657         333,843         343,453         356,567         333,844		Total	43,947,255		Total		43,947,255							
Year         1         2         3         4         5         6         7         8         9         10           Revenues           Lind if #         Benf/Unit         12         970         139,680         143,870         148,187         152,682         157,211         151,927         165,785         171,789         376,942         182,518           Dechrons (50%)         8         1,344         122,024         132,885         138,882         140,954         135,401         136,483         163,444         163,437           Meterion (50%)         8         1,344         120,024         132,885         145,456         427,003         20,367         24,495         22,138         22,218         22,138         22,138         22,138         22,138         22,138         22,138         22,138         22,148         14,142,144														
Revenues         Unit #         Rent/Unit           Ibedrom (50%)         12         970         139.6800         143.870         146.187         152.632         157.211         161.927         165.785         171.789         176.942         182.251           2 bedrom (50%)         20         1,163         279.120         287.494         280.18         305.002         334.152         332.577         333.284         343.282         353.581         364.168.347           3 bedrom (50%)         1         1,500         18.000         18.540         19.096         30.669         20.259         20.687         21.493         22.138         259.062         259.197         440.376         495.066         259.18         30.07         46.577         450.59         450.68         259.189         30.59.84         30.59.84         30.59.84         30.59.84         30.59.86				Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Revenues         Unit #         Rent/Unit           1 bedroom (50%)         12         970         19,660         143,870         148,187         152,632         157,211         161,927         166,975         171,789         176,942         182,251           3 bedroom (50%)         20         1,163         279,120         287,494         296,183         30,602         333,284         343,282         353,863         163,444         168,347           4 bedroom (50%)         1         1         150,00         18,569         19,098         142,512         149,574         154,061         158,683         163,444         168,347           Abedroom (50%)         17         970         197,880         203,816         209,931         216,529         222,716         239,377         236,279         243,357         243,357         250,568         258,189           3 bedroom (50%)         17         970         167,869         172,549         222,176         223,377         243,557         243,557         243,557         243,557         243,557         243,557         243,557         243,557         243,557         243,557         243,557         243,557         243,557         243,557         243,557         153,524         157,741														
Instruction         Distriction         Distriction <thdistriction< th=""> <thdistriction< th=""></thdistriction<></thdistriction<>	Revenues	l Init #		Rent/Linit										
Lectron (Ex)         L <thl< th="">         L         <thl< th="">         L         <thl< th="">         L         <thl< th=""> <thl< <="" th=""><th>1 bedroom (50%)</th><th>12</th><th></th><th>970</th><th>139 680</th><th>143 870</th><th>148 187</th><th>152 632</th><th>157 211</th><th>161 927</th><th>166 785</th><th>171 789</th><th>176 942</th><th>182 251</th></thl<></thl<></thl<></thl<></thl<>	1 bedroom (50%)	12		970	139 680	143 870	148 187	152 632	157 211	161 927	166 785	171 789	176 942	182 251
1       1.1.33       1.2.3.2       1.2.3.2       1.2.3.2       1.2.3.2       1.2.3.2.3.2.3       1.2.3.2.3.2.3.2.3.2.3       1.2.3.2.3.2.3.2.3.	2 bedroom (50%)	20		1 162	270 120	287 404	296 118	205 002	21/ 152	222 577	222 284	2/12 292	252 591	264 199
Jeeroom (kb/s)         1         1,5,5,6         1,5,5,7,5         1,5,5,5,5         1,5,5,5         1,5,5,7,5,6         1,5,5,7,5,6         1,5,5,7,5,6         1,5,5,7,5,6         1,5,5,7,5,6         1,5,5,7,5,7,7,7,8,3         1,5,5,7,5,6         1,5,5,7,5,6         1,5,5,7,5,7,7,8,3         1,5,5,7,5,7,7,8,3         1,5,5,7,5,7,7,7,8,3         1,5,5,7,5,7,7,7,8,3         1,5,5,7,5,7,7,7,8,3         1,5,5,7,5,7,5,7,7,2,3,3,3,3,4         1,5,5,7,5,7,5,7,2,3,4,4,4,7,7,2,3,3,3,4,5,4,7,3,4,7,4,7,2,3,4,4,7,7,2,3,3,3,4,4,7,4,7,4,7,4,7,4,7,4,7,4,7,4,7	2 bedroom (50%)	20		1,105	120 024	122 805	126 992	1/0 099	1/15 219	1/0 57/	154 061	159 692	162 444	168 247
Terroritizioni Miced Use (Gounitz)       1       1,000       19,000       19,000       19,000       19,000       11,000       12,000	4 hodroom (50%)	1		1,544	12 000	19 540	10,005	140,588	20.250	20.967	21 402	22 120	22 802	22 496
Number of Wolling)         17         970         197,880         203,816         209,931         216,229         222,716         29,937         236,279         243,367         250,668         258,183           2 bedroom (50%)         13         1,344         206,664         215,594         222,213         222,716         29,937         243,367         250,668         258,183           3 bedroom (50%)         13         1,344         206,664         215,594         222,213         222,916         259,79         243,367         246,697         466,597         466,597         466,597         466,597         466,597         450,648         46,572         450,648         46,572         450,648         46,572         450,648         46,572         450,648         46,572         450,648         46,572         450,648         44,775         470,93         477,198         873,151         499,345         956,318         477,578         778,38         799,657         423,028         847,719         873,151         499,345         956,218         427,553         428,518         107,225         107,225,10         (212,561)         (212,561)         (212,561)         (212,561)         (212,561)         (212,561)         (212,56,59)         121,557         121,559 <td< th=""><th>4 bearoom (50%)</th><th>1</th><th></th><th>1,500</th><th>18,000</th><th>18,540</th><th>19,090</th><th>19,009</th><th>20,259</th><th>20,867</th><th>21,493</th><th>22,138</th><th>22,802</th><th>23,480</th></td<>	4 bearoom (50%)	1		1,500	18,000	18,540	19,090	19,009	20,259	20,867	21,493	22,138	22,802	23,480
1 bettorom (50%)       12       37/0       197/080       233,10       203,10       203,10       224,10       244,00       245,00       24,10       225,00       25,00       25,00       25,00       25,00       125,00       125,00       125,00       125,00       125,00       125,20       753,18       757,78       799,057       23,028       84,719       873,10       842,20       126,24       122,260       127,24       127,230         vacarcy       5%       10%       (172,82)       (178,017)       (183,57)       124,400       146,567       123,6570       124,564<	Nixed Use (60 units)	47		070	407.000	202.016	200.024	246 220	222 746	220 207	226 270	242 267	250.000	250 100
2 betroom (90%)         25         1,163         390,768         40,2491         414,966         42,9013         439,813         405,007         480,597         480,595         450,555         573,564           3 betroom (90%)         13         1,544         290,664         225,597         220,550         257,860         250,550         257,860         250,550         257,860         250,550         257,860         250,550         257,860         250,550         257,860         250,550         257,860         260,550         257,860         260,570         425,574         45,604         46,572         45,604         46,575         45,604         46,575         45,604         46,572         45,604         46,572         45,604         46,572         45,604         45,775         480,505         452,528         42,712         283,88         41,719         873,151         893,345         926,326         95,152         940,637         167,214         172,229         126,017         188,858         (194,524)         (200,359)         (206,370)         (212,561)         (212,563)         (225,565         2,323,211         2,392,917         2,464,705         2,58,646         2,614,806         2,663,250         2,774,047         2,857,269         2,942,987 <t< th=""><th>1 bedroom (50%)</th><th>1/</th><th></th><th>970</th><th>197,880</th><th>203,816</th><th>209,931</th><th>216,229</th><th>222,716</th><th>229,397</th><th>236,279</th><th>243,367</th><th>250,668</th><th>258,189</th></t<>	1 bedroom (50%)	1/		970	197,880	203,816	209,931	216,229	222,716	229,397	236,279	243,367	250,668	258,189
3 beeroom (30%)         1.3         1,44         20,904         21,55,54         22,743         22,9105         25,919         24,308         25,0430         25,760         26,5995         27,580         26,5995         27,580         26,5995         27,580         26,5995         27,580         26,5995         27,580         26,5995         27,580         16,5995         17,504         185,709         191,280         197,019         202,929         209,017         215,288         964,375         15,731         159,314         17,374         42,386         26,52,303         26,72,49         262,929         209,017         215,288         964,375         153,024         157,615         162,343         167,214         172,230           vacancy         5%         10%         (172,332)         (178,017)         (183,357)         (188,858)         (194,524)         (200,359)         (26,570)         (212,515)         (212,516)         (218,938)         (22,506)           TF         .<	2 bedroom (50%)	28		1,163	390,768	402,491	414,566	427,003	439,813	453,007	466,597	480,595	495,013	509,864
4 bedrom (50%)         2         1,500         36,000         37,080         38,192         39,338         40,518         41,744         42,296         44,275         45,604         46,972           Retail         11,000         15         156,000         159,995         175,749         180,001         185,779         191,280         197,019         202,292         20,001         125,506         140,003         144,744         148,671         153,021         157,615         162,234         167,715         162,234         167,715         162,234         167,715         162,234         167,715         162,234         167,716         122,55,564         123,8377         (188,858)         (194,524)         (200,359)         (206,370)         (212,561)         (218,938)         (225,506)           Total Revenues         41         2,255,554         2,323,221         2,392,917         2,464,705         2,538,646         2,614,806         2,693,250         2,774,047         2,857,269         2,942,937           Total Operating Expenses         35%         789,444         813,127         837,521         862,647         888,526         915,182         942,637         970,917         1,000,044         1,030,045           Cash Flow Available for Debt Service         1,466	3 bedroom (50%)	13		1,344	209,664	215,954	222,433	229,106	235,979	243,058	250,350	257,860	265,596	2/3,564
Retail       11,000       15       160,000       169,950       175,049       190,109       190,109       202,929       209,017       215,280       934,115         Parking       220       50.00       11,000       132,000       135,950       104,039       144,240       148,557       153,024       157,615       162,343       167,214       172,230         vacancy       5%       10%       (172,832)       (178,017)       (183,357)       (188,588)       (194,524)       (200,359)       (206,370)       (212,561)       (218,338)       (225,564)         TF       -	4 bedroom (50%)	2		1,500	36,000	37,080	38,192	39,338	40,518	41,734	42,986	44,275	45,604	46,972
Office         48,750         15         731,250         753,188         775,783         799,057         822,028         847,719         873,151         899,434         926,233         167,214         177,2230           vacancy         5%         10%         (172,332)         (178,017)         (183,357)         (188,858)         (194,524)         (200,359)         (206,370)         (212,561)         (218,938)         (225,506)           TIF         -	Retail	11,000		15	165,000	169,950	175,049	180,300	185,709	191,280	197,019	202,929	209,017	215,288
Parking       220       50.00       11,000       132,000       135,960       140,039       144,240       148,567       153,024       157,615       162,343       167,214       172,230         vacancy       5%       10%       (172,332)       (178,017)       (183,357)       (188,858)       (194,524)       (200,359)       (206,370)       (212,561)       (218,938)       (225,566)         TF       -	Office	48,750		15	731,250	753,188	775,783	799,057	823,028	847,719	873,151	899,345	926,326	954,115
vacancy         5%         10%         (172,832)         (178,017)         (188,357)         (188,858)         (194,524)         (200,359)         (206,370)         (212,501)         (218,938)         (225,566)           TIF         .	Parking	220	50.00	11,000	132,000	135,960	140,039	144,240	148,567	153,024	157,615	162,343	167,214	172,230
TF       7.15       7.15       7.164 Revenues       4.1       7.255,554       2,323,221       2,392,917       2,464,705       2,538,646       2,614,806       2,693,250       2,774,047       2,857,269       2,942,987         Total Operating Expenses       35%       789,444       813,127       837,521       862,647       888,526       915,182       942,637       970,917       1,000,044       1,030,045         Cash Flow Available for Debt Service       1,466,110       1,510,094       1,555,396       1,650,120       1,699,624       1,750,612       1,803,131       1,857,225       1,912,941         Debt Service       1,316,575)       (1,31	vacancy		5%	10%	(172,832)	(178,017)	(183,357)	(188,858)	(194,524)	(200,359)	(206,370)	(212,561)	(218,938)	(225,506)
Total Revenues         41         2,255,554         2,323,221         2,392,917         2,464,705         2,538,646         2,693,250         2,774,047         2,857,269         2,942,987           Total Operating Expenses         35%         789,444         813,127         837,521         862,647         888,526         915,182         942,637         970,917         1,000,044         1,030,045           Cash Flow Available for Debt Service         1,466,110         1,510,094         1,555,396         1,602,058         1,650,120         1,699,624         1,750,612         1,803,131         1,857,225         1,912,941           Debt Service         1,466,110         1,510,094         1,555,396         1,602,058         1,650,120         1,699,624         1,750,612         1,803,131         1,857,225         1,912,941           Debt Service         1,316,575         (1,316,575)	TIF					-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Volumetering       Value       Zubsych       Zubsych <thzubsych< th="">       Zubsych       <thzubsych< th=""></thzubsych<></thzubsych<>	Total Revenues	/1			2 255 554	2 222 221	2 202 017	2 464 705	2 528 646	2 614 806	2 602 250	2 774 047	2 857 260	2 942 987
Total Operating Expenses         35%         789,444         813,127         837,521         862,647         888,526         915,182         942,637         970,917         1,000,044         1,030,045           Cash Flow Available for Debt Service         1,466,110         1,510,094         1,555,396         1,602,058         1,650,120         1,699,624         1,750,612         1,803,131         1,857,225         1,912,941           Debt Service         1         1         1.515,575         (1,316,575)         (1	Total Nevendes	41			2,233,334	2,323,221	2,392,917	2,404,703	2,338,040	2,014,000	2,033,230	2,774,047	2,837,203	2,342,387
Cash Flow Available for Debt Service       1,466,110       1,510,094       1,555,396       1,602,058       1,650,120       1,699,624       1,750,612       1,803,131       1,857,225       1,912,941         Debt Service       1st Mortgage Debt Service       (1,316,575)       (1,31	Total Operating	Expenses	35%		789,444	813,127	837,521	862,647	888,526	915,182	942,637	970,917	1,000,044	1,030,045
Debt Service         1st Mortgage Debt Service         (1,316,575)         (1,316,	Cash Flow Available for	r Debt Service			1,466,110	1,510,094	1,555,396	1,602,058	1,650,120	1,699,624	1,750,612	1,803,131	1,857,225	1,912,941
1st Mortgage Debt Service         (1,316,575)         (1,316,5	Debt Service													
Total Debt Service         (1,316,575) <th>1st Mortgage De</th> <th>ebt Service</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>(1,316,575)</th>	1st Mortgage De	ebt Service			(1,316,575)	(1,316,575)	(1,316,575)	(1,316,575)	(1,316,575)	(1,316,575)	(1,316,575)	(1,316,575)	(1,316,575)	(1,316,575)
Debt Coverage Ratio         1.11         1.15         1.18         1.22         1.25         1.29         1.33         1.37         1.41         1.45           Net Income         149,536         193,519         238,822         285,484         333,545         383,049         434,038         486,556         540,650         596,367           Deferred Fee Repayment         149,536         193,519         238,822         285,484         333,545         383,049         434,038         486,556         540,650         596,367           Net Available Cash Flow         149,536         193,519         238,822         285,484         333,545         383,049         434,038         486,556         540,650         596,367           Cash Flow         -5,109,451         149,536         193,519         238,822         285,484         333,545         383,049         434,038         486,556         540,650         596,367           Cash Flow         -5,109,451         149,536         193,519         238,822         285,484         333,545         383,049         434,038         486,556         540,650         596,367	Total Debt Service				(1,316,575)	(1,316,575)	(1,316,575)	(1,316,575)	(1,316,575)	(1,316,575)	(1,316,575)	(1,316,575)	(1,316,575)	(1,316,575)
Net Income         149,536         193,519         238,822         285,484         333,545         383,049         434,038         486,556         540,650         596,367           Deferred Fee Repayment         Net Available Cash Flow         149,536         193,519         238,822         285,484         333,545         383,049         434,038         486,556         540,650         596,367           Hypothetical Sale         \$\$11,038,665           Cash Flow         -5,109,451         149,536         193,519         238,822         285,484         333,545         383,049         434,038         486,556         540,650         596,367           Still,038,665         Cash Flow         -5,109,451         149,536         193,519         238,822         285,484         333,545         383,049         434,038         486,556         540,650         596,367	Debt Coverage Ratio				1,11	1.15	1,18	1.22	1.25	1.29	1.33	1.37	1.41	1.45
Net Available Cash Flow         149,536         193,519         238,822         285,484         333,545         383,049         434,038         486,556         540,650         596,367           Hypothetical Sale         \$11,038,665         \$103,519         238,822         285,484         333,545         383,049         434,038         486,556         540,650         596,367           Kash Flow         -5,109,451         149,536         193,519         238,822         285,484         333,545         383,049         434,038         486,556         540,650         596,367	Net Income				149 536	193 519	238 822	285 484	333 545	383 049	434 038	486 556	540 650	596 367
Deferred Fee Repayment           Net Available Cash Flow         149,536         193,519         238,822         285,484         333,545         383,049         434,038         486,556         540,650         596,367           Hypothetical Sale         \$11,038,665         \$109,451         149,536         193,519         238,822         285,484         333,545         383,049         434,038         486,556         540,650         596,367           Cash Flow         -5,109,451         149,536         193,519         238,822         285,484         333,545         383,049         434,038         486,556         540,650         596,367					1.5,550	133,515	200,022	200, 104	555,545	303,043	.5 .,050	100,000	5.0,000	556,567
Net Available Cash Flow         149,536         193,519         238,822         285,484         333,545         383,049         434,038         486,556         540,650         596,367           Hypothetical Sale         \$11,038,665           Cash Flow         -5,109,451         149,536         193,519         238,822         285,484         333,545         383,049         434,038         486,556         540,650         596,367	Deferred Fee Repayme	ent												
Hypothetical Sale         11,032,665         511,033,665         511,033,665         511,033,665         540,650         540,650         540,650         540,650         596,367	Net Available Cash Flow	w			149,536	193,519	238.822	285,484	333.545	383.049	434.038	486,556	540.650	596,367
Cash Flow -5,109,451 149,536 193,519 238,822 285,484 333,545 383,049 434,038 486,556 540,650 596,367	Hypothetical Sale				,				,0	,0		,	2.2,200	\$11.038.665
	Cash Flow			-5 109 451	149 536	193 519	238 822	285 484	333 545	383 049	434 038	486 556	540 650	596 367
-5.109.451 149.536 343.055 238.822 285.484 333.545 383.049 434.038 486.556 540.650 11.635.032	505.1 TOW			-5.109.451	149,536	343.055	238,822	285,484	333.545	383.049	434.038	486.556	540,650	11.635.032
	10 Year IRR			5,105,451	12,93%	5 15,655	200,022	200, 104	555,5 15	555,615	13 1,330	100,000	5.0,050	11,000,002

### **Operating Proforma with Enhanced Financing**

City of Minneapolis, Minnesota 555 Girard

With Enhanced Financing

	Sources	Amount	Percent	Uses		Amount							
	General Partners	239.473	0.54%	land		-							
	First Mortgage	23 707 782	53 95%	Construction		22 220 000							
	Sundication	8 600 000	10 57%	Construction		12,220,000				Г			
	Cropts	2,000,000	15.5776	Contingong		1 736 000				l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	IDD		10.06%
	Grants	2,000,000	4.55%	Contingency		1,726,000							10.96%
	Sponsor Equity	2,500,000	5.69%	Interest		1,356,038					FIVIV		\$33,101,859
	Deferred Developer F	ee -	0.00%	Relocation		193,200					NOI Year 10		1,986,112
	NMTC	2,500,000	5.69%	Developer fee		3,185,000				1	Cap Rate		6.00%
	OZ Equity	4,400,000	10.01%	Legal fees		175,000				I	Mortgage		19,887,220
				Architect		615,000				1	Cost of Sale		. 3%
				Other		2,177,017	Revenue	e Inflation Rate	3.00%	1	Sale Proceeds		\$12,221,583
				Reserves		611,185				<u> </u>	Remaining TIF (PV	)	
							Expense	e Inflation Rate	3.00%		Yield on Cost		3.90%
										-	Cash on Cash Retu	m	4.32%
	Total	42 047 255		Total		42 047 255							
	Total	43,947,255		Total		43,947,255							
			Veer	1	2	2	4		6	7	0	0	10
			fear	1	2	3	4	5	0	/	0	9	10
Paulanuan	1101114	C/Unit Dont/CC	Do at /Unit										
Revenues	01111# 3	r/onit Rent/Sr	Rent/Unit										
Apartments (41 units)													
1 bedroom (60%)	12		1,125	162,000	166,860	171,866	177,022	182,332	187,802	193,436	199,240	205,217	211,373
2 bedroom (60%)	20		1.350	324.000	333.720	343,732	354.044	364.665	375.605	386.873	398.479	410.434	422,747
3 bedroom (60%)	8		1.560	149,760	154,253	158,880	163.647	168,556	173,613	178.821	184,186	189,711	195,403
4 bedroom (60%)	1		1 740	20,880	21 506	22 152	22 816	23 501	24 206	24 932	25 680	26 450	27 244
Mixed Lise (60 units)	-		2,710	20,000	21,500	22,102	22,010	20,001	21,200	21,552	25,000	20,100	27,211
1 hedroom (50%)	17		970	197 880	203 816	200 031	216 229	222 716	220 307	236 279	243 367	250 668	258 189
2 bodroom (50%)	20		1 162	200 769	402 401	A14 566	427.002	120,912	452 007	466 507	490 505	405 012	E00 964
3 bedroom (50%)	13		1,105	209 664	215 954	222 / 22	229,106	235 979	243.058	250 350	257 860	265 596	273 564
4 hedreem (50%)	10		1,544	205,004	213,334	222,400	225,100	40 519	41 734	42,096	44 275	205,550 AE 604	46.072
4 bearoom (50%)	2		1,500	165,000	37,060	56,192	39,330	40,516	41,754	42,960	44,275	45,004	40,972
Cfflag	11,000		15	105,000	109,950	175,049	160,500	185,709	191,280	197,019	202,929	209,017	215,200
Daddar	46,750		15	/31,250	755,166	110,000	799,057	825,028	647,719	6/5,151	699,545	920,520	954,115
Parking	220	-	50	132,000	135,960	(199,175)	144,240	148,567	(205 622)	(211 702)	162,343	(224,600)	(221,421)
vacancy		5%	10%	(177,373)	(162,094)	(100,175)	(195,820)	(199,054)	(205,625)	(211,792)	(216,140)	(224,090)	(231,431)
TIF				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Revenue	41			2,341,829	2,412,084	2,484,447	2,558,980	2,635,750	2,714,822	2,796,267	2,880,155	2,966,559	3,055,556
Total Operation	Exponence	25%		910 640	844 220	960 556	90E 642	022 E12	050 199	079 602	1 009 054	1 029 206	1 060 445
	chpelloes	3376		015,040	044,229	005,500	053,043	322,312	550,108	570,095	1,000,034	1,030,230	1,005,445
Cash Flow Available fo	r Debt Service			1,522,189	1,567,855	1,614,890	1,663,337	1,713,237	1,764,634	1,817,573	1,872,101	1,928,264	1,986,112
Total Debt Service				(1,259,665)	(1,259,665)	(1,259,665)	(1,259,665)	(1,259,665)	(1,259,665)	(1,259,665)	(1,259,665)	(1,259,665)	(1,259,665)
Debt Coverage Ratio				1.21	1.24	1.28	1.32	1.36	1.40	1.44	1.49	1.53	1.58
Net Income				262.524	308,190	355,226	403.672	453.572	504,970	557,909	612,436	668,599	726.447
et meome				202,324	300,190	333,220	-105,072	-33,372	504,570	337,909	012,400	000,009	720,447
Deferred Fee Repaym	ent			262 524	200.400	255 225	402 (72	453 573	F04 072	FF7 000	(12.425	CC0 500	700
INEL AVAIIADIE CASH FIC	w			202,524	308,190	355,226	403,672	453,572	504,970	557,909	612,436	895,599	/20,44/
Hypothetical Sale				0.00 55	000 455	055 0	100 677	450 577	504.077		640 40 <sup>-</sup>	660 FC-	\$12,221,583
Cash Flow			-7,139,473	262,524	308,190	355,226	403,672	453,572	504,970	557,909	612,436	668,599	726,447
			-7,139,473	262,524	570,714	355,226	403,672	453,572	504,970	557,909	612,436	668,599	12,948,030
10 Year IRR				10.96%									

# **Funding Tools**

### **Residential Finance Housing Finance Programs and Special Initiatives**

### **Primary Programs**

#### Affordable Housing Trust Fund

 Available on an annual competitive basis (pipeline for any unallocated funds) to provide gap financing for affordable and mixed income rental projects, both new construction and preservation. Funding is typically provided as a low/no interest deferred loan. \$30k/affordable unit typical subsidy; more for larger unit configurations with deep affordability (30%AMI).

#### 9% Low Income Housing Tax Credits

 Available on an annual competitive basis to provide private equity financing for affordable and mixed income rental projects, both new construction and preservation. Awarded based on adherence to published Qualified Allocation Plan. LIHTCs typically provide a 70% subsidy for projects.

#### Housing Revenue Bonds / 4% Tax Credits

Available on a pipeline basis (project must meet threshold scoring) to provide private capital for financing
affordable and mixed income rental projects (currently), both new construction and preservation. HRBs are
paired with an allocation of 4% Low Income Housing Tax Credits, which typically provide a 30% subsidy for
projects.

#### **Emergency Solutions Grant Program**

 Emergency Solutions Grant funds are part of our federal Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) entitlement funds and are allocated according to our Consolidated Plan. For capital expenditures, this money is the only source available to support capital improvements for existing homeless shelters. It cannot be used for new construction of emergency shelter housing.

#### Pass-through Grants

CPED staff manages a large portfolio of grant funds on behalf of our funding partners at DEED, Hennepin County
and the Metropolitan Council. These grant funds are associated with specific programs and range in utilization
from environmental investigation and clean up to grants directly associated with new construction of affordable
and mixed income housing.

#### Tax Increment Financing

• CPED coordinates with Finance & Property Services to use the increased property taxes that new real estate development generates to help finance the cost of the development.

### **Special Initiatives**

#### NOAH Preservation Fund

• Special funding pool to assist preservation buyers in acquiring and preserving naturally occurring (unsubsidized) affordable rental housing at risk of market conversion in order to protect low-income tenants from involuntary displacement.

#### 4d Affordable Housing Initiative

- 2018 pilot, 2019 full program
- Preservation program for existing owners that offers the ability to qualify for the Low-Income Rental Classification, or 4d tax classification. 40% reduction in property tax rate in exchange for 10-year affordability commitment. Paired with energy efficiency, healthy homes, and solar incentives.

#### Small and Medium Multifamily (SMMF) Land Banking Pilot Program

• Special funding pool under development with Twin Cities LISC and the Land Bank Twin Cities to preserve SMMF properties at risk of loss due to market pressure and/or substandard property condition.

#### Large Family Housing Initiative

• Special funding pool allocated through the Affordable Housing Trust Fund that provides increased subsidy (\$50k/unit maximum) for projects that serve large homeless or at-risk families.

#### High Density Corridor Housing Program

• Program funds for the acquisition and associated costs of site assembly for multifamily housing on or near community, commercial, and transit corridors.

#### **Housing Improvement Areas**

• The City may lend funds (via issuance of taxable bonds, repayable through imposition of HIA fees) to a condominium homeowners association for the purpose of funding the cost of improvements made to common elements of their property. The City will consider the establishment of an HIA only on a "last resort" basis, when the Association is unable to obtain other financing for the needed repairs and improvements.

### **Innovative Funding Strategies and Tools**

#### **Components Driving Funding Gap**

There are several components to this project scope that are anticipated to generate a funding gap. The site is close proximity to the Van White Station Area. The City desires to have infrastructure, affordable housing and mixed-use development that includes commercial retail/office space. Each of these project uses typically results in a financial gap for a project. Layering the costs will generally cause an increased funding gap similar to what has been generated for both Project 1 and 2. We made several assumptions in the enhanced financing scenarios as an illustration of closing the projected funding gap. We have assumed the projects will utilize available tools to facilitate affordable housing that include tax credits, loans and grants, low interest loans, community land trust and ground lease opportunities. To facilitate infrastructure needs, we have assumed value capture tools could be utilized. To facilitate the construction of mixed-use and first floor commercial, strategies to be considered include tax credits, community-owned businesses, business incubator, rent control, and community land trusts. Social impact investors, program related investments and direct grants/loans are also funding sources available for financing of extraordinary project costs related to all project components.

To follow is a listing of potential funding strategies and tools that could be considered for the City's proposed future projects. Whether a given tool will be applicable for each project will depend on what the actual development type and its specific use may be but could be a valuable resource to assist with project analysis. The list is intended to provide funding resources that could be used by the City and/or private investor to assist with project development. The purpose is to create and identify a list of resources that could be available to help businesses and residents get access to financing, especially to incentivize businesses that are in mixed use development (both commercial and residential use). More summary information and links to outside resources can be found in the TOD Funding Guide developed as part of the larger TOD study.

#### **Commercial and Mixed-Use Project Strategies**

#### Community-owned businesses (COBs)<sup>1</sup>:

Community-owned businesses (COBs) are financed and owned collectively by local residents. Community based enterprises use business to improve the life of a community. They are different from private enterprise because their business activity is undertaken as a means of achieving a community benefit, not private gain. They are based on assets belonging to the community that can't be sold off for private financial gain, benefiting stakeholders play a leading role in the enterprise, and have a goal of remaining financially self-sustaining. COBs can provide a vehicle to fill local needs including:

- Local media
- Affordable broadband
- Fresh groceries, household goods
- Provide affordable commercial spaces and other community voids

#### **Business Incubators**

A business incubator is a nonprofit corporation that assists start-up and developing businesses by providing services and support. The National Business Incubation Association (NBIA) defines business incubators as a catalyst tool for either regional or national economic development. Business incubators reduce the financial concerns many new companies face by offering:

- Office space
- Management training
- Access to shared equipment and meeting rooms
- Networking activities
- Other ongoing business development services (legal, accounting, marketing, etc.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> <u>https://www.amiba.net/resources/community-ownership/</u>

#### Community-Land Trusts (CLTs)

A community land trust (CLT) is a nonprofit corporation that develops and stewards the following in order to balance the needs of individuals to access land and maintain security of tenure with a community's need to maintain affordability, economic diversity and local access to essential services. Examples of the types of development that may benefit from CLTs include the following:

- Affordable housing for low- and moderate-income people
- Community gardens
- Civic buildings
- Commercial spaces
- Other community assets developed on behalf of a community.

#### Employee-owned Cooperatives and Employee Stock Ownership Plan (ESOP)

Employee owned cooperative, also known as worker cooperatives, is a cooperative that is owned and self-managed by its workers. This control may mean a firm where every worker-owner participates in decision-making in a democratic fashion, or it may refer to one in which management is elected by every worker-owner who each have one vote. With a somewhat similar mission, the structure of an ESOP is one where stock is given to employees as part of their compensation and employees own the business.

#### CDFI

Community development financial institutions (CDFIs) provide credit and financial services to people and communities underserved by mainstream commercial banks and lenders. CDFIs encompass a range of nonprofit and for-profit entities including community development banks, community development credit unions, community development loan funds, community development venture capital funds, and microenterprise loan funds. The previously mentioned Denver Impact Fund is administered by a CDFI.

#### **University and Community Partnerships**

Institutions of higher education have an obvious vested interest in building strong relationships with the communities that surround their campuses. They do not have the option of relocating and thus are of necessity place-based anchors. While corporations, businesses, and residents often flee from economically depressed low-income urban and suburban edgecity neighborhoods, universities remain. At a time when foundations that help establish community-based projects are commonly unable to continue with ongoing involvement over long periods of time, universities can play an important role. Universities are inherently an important potential institutional base for helping community-based economic development in general, and civically engaged development in particular. (See also, "Anchor Institution" below.)

#### **Anchor Institutions**

Anchor institutions are large public or nonprofit organizations that once established tend not to move location. An important part of the local economies in which they reside, they can deliberately use their economic power to strengthen their community. Indeed, in many places, these anchor institutions have surpassed traditional manufacturing corporations to become their region's leading employers. This is particularly useful in neighborhoods where there are historic and other barriers to people accessing economic opportunity. Focused, well administered programs can foster community wealth building. The largest and most numerous of such nonprofit anchors are universities and non-profit hospitals (often called "eds and meds"). Other examples of anchor institutions include museums, faith-based institutions, libraries, and locally focused philanthropies.

#### Social Impact Investing

Impact investments are investments made into companies, organizations, and funds with the goal of generating positive, measurable social or environmental outcomes alongside a financial return. The term "impact investing" is relatively new, becoming popular in 2007. The practice of investing for social—and not merely economic—return itself has a much longer history and includes two key approaches:

• Socially Responsible Investments (SRIs) are investment strategies that *individuals* employ to generate financial returns while promoting social good. The most common form of socially responsible investment involves investment portfolios designed to exclude certain companies based on explicit social and/or environmental criteria. This is known as "negative screening." However, positive screening, investment in companies that achieve some positive social benefit, is another SRI strategy.

• **Mission-Related Investments** are investment strategies that *foundations* and *anchor institutions* use to generate financial returns as they promote mission-related goals. **Program-related investments (PRIs)** are one such strategy that has played a role in building wealth in low-income communities. Depositing money in community development financial institutions (CDFIs), such as community development credit unions or community loan funds, is another. In additions to PRIs and CDFIs, some foundations, such as the F.B. Heron Foundation, have dedicated their entire corpus in alignment with the Foundation's mission. In each asset class (such as stocks, bonds, loans, and private equity placement), Heron seeks to ensure that investment priorities align with the Foundation's social values.

#### **Small Business Administration**

The Small Business Administration is a governmental agency that ensures a percentage of the loan that is made by a local lender. These loans can be made on a real property for business use. These loans have many restrictions and usually take a long time to process but the interest rate is often lower than the current market because the government is guaranteeing a portion of the loan.

#### **Resource center**

A business resource center ("center") can serve as a welcome center for the particular neighborhood for businesses. The center can provide a one-stop shop of resources for small businesses to gain access to financial, technological and marketing resources to help them compete with larger businesses in the area. The resource center can provide the following:

- 1. Start-up help connecting business owners with consultants and developers
- 2. Marketing and promotion
- 3. Administrative assistance: legal, bookkeeping, taxes, etc.
- 4. Rent assistance and support

#### **Strategies for Housing Projects**

- Affordable Housing Trust Fund
- Revolving Loan Fund
- Inclusionary zoning
- Tax Credits
- Value Captured Tools
  - o Tax Increment Financing
  - o Tax Abatement
- Debt Financing
  - o General Obligation
  - Special Assessments
  - o Revenue Bonds
  - Conduit
- Loans/Grants
- HOME Investment Partnerships Program (HOME)
- Community Development Block Grant (CDBG)
- National Housing Trust Fund
- Capital Magnet Fund
- Housing rehabilitation
- Small site acquisitions
- Land banking for affordable housing
- Corridor-based Tax Increment Financing Districts
- Joint Development opportunities for affordable housing production

### **Potential Development Concepts for Commercial Components**

#### Case Study: Sample community-owned business Coffee Shop / Bike repair store

A 501(c)(3) organization owns a coffee shop that is connected with a bike repair store. The 501(c)(3) public charity operates a number of activities in the area and has a board that reflects the community. The coffee shop has a seating area and is operated by full-time employees. The bike repair shop has a full-time repair employee. The bike shop has very limited hours in the winter, but more robust hours the rest of the year.

In the summer, the bike repair shop will have two high school apprentices. The primary goal is to teach the apprentices a craft, but also help them learn about operating a business. This model could be done on a larger scale, or on a similar scale, but in multiple locations.

In this case, revenue is enhanced via the ability to raise funds through fundraising. There is also a strong community board and a close relationship with one of the churches in the neighborhood. The community board includes board members with a variety of skills that can provide "back office" support or oversight.

As a part of a larger organization, the coffee shop/bike shop is able to utilize the resources of the larger organization (bookkeeping, HR, etc.). The 501(c)(3) organization utilizes neighborhood and/or nearby resources for these services.

#### Application to other areas

While another public charity could operate this type of business, it would also be a candidate for a minority entrepreneur or a community owned business – both for-profit operations.

As for-profit organizations, there are a variety of funding options available to the organizations:

- Small Business Administration loans and other similar programs
- Angel investors (higher rate of return required)
- Social impact investors (lower rate of return required)
- Program Related Investments from foundation (lower rate of return required)
- Direct grants to assist in establishing the organization or employing low-income individuals

The organization could also avail itself of accounting, staffing, HR, etc. services from other neighborhood businesses and benefit from a business resource center for other types of governmental assistance. As a locally owned business, hopefully it would enjoy the patronage and support from local residents.

The business could also be a training location for minorities and low-income individuals to help them gain work skills. It could also be an entry into other work programs and/or apprenticeship programs offered by other businesses in partnership with a local community college.

#### Case study for business incubator sample project: Business Incubator

A business incubator ("BI") is typically established as a non-profit 501(c)(3) organization that supports growth in a particular industry. The organization will provide the facility, office space and supportive programming for early-stage companies.

#### Funding sources for a BI

Business incubators are often sponsored by private companies, municipal entities and public institutions such as colleges or universities, so much of their funding may come from the sponsoring organization in addition to other private donors. Other companies and organizations in a similar industry may also contribute to the BI and could share their resources with the start-ups as needed. This may also include businesses who could provide administrative support to the start-ups residing in the BI, such as talent acquisition, accounting and tax, legal and marketing support, with the potential for a discounted rate.

#### Governance of a BI

As a non-profit organization, there will typically be a board of directors, which may be comprised of representatives/leaders all over the city or state in the particular industry. The board of directors can elect board officers to oversee operations of the BI. The board can also provide more opportunities for the BI and its start-ups to learn about other companies in the area, specifically industry trends, figures and what is new in the marketplace.

#### Criteria to apply for a BI

Many business incubators allow companies to apply online. Companies would typically need to provide their organizational information, space needs (e.g. offices, shared space and equipment needs), and current funding levels/sources. Bls conduct research on the company including browsing social media, the website and business plan from a sustainability and mission-alignment perspective.

#### Resources available while residing in a BI

- 1. Networking services: The BI can invest in and provide a number of services designed to help grow the start-up business. It can provide opportunities to network with other start-ups and offer training opportunities in different areas of business.
  - a. Partnership opportunities: Bls are sometimes supported or funded by other larger organizations or companies, such as governments, colleges or universities. This connection can provide a myriad of resources to the start-up, including potential employees or apprentices, funding sources and access to research (depending on the industry).
- 2. Business libraries or journals: The BI can often subscribe to expensive knowledge tools such as libraries, journals and other articles that can assist start-ups with their own research, technology and development of materials.
- 3. Business services: The BI can offer shared spaces ad resources with the other start-up companies, to allow the start-up access without having to incur the expense outright. Examples of on-site business services could include shared conference spaces, shared IT and teleconference equipment and helpdesk, high-speed Wi-Fi connections, shared office equipment (printers, copiers, postage), secure sites for collecting and shipping packages and a shared loading dock for shipping and receiving needs.
  - a. The BI can occupy a larger space to house start-up companies, so it can invest or expand rooms and conference centers for business use. For example, if start-ups want to hold networking or grand opening events, trainings or other presentations, they could have access to an appropriately sized room that may otherwise be too expensive to rent on its own.
- 4. Financial resources: Aside from offering trainings about business concepts, BIs can assist start-ups with obtaining and accessing financial support from governmental entities, private companies, the SBA or other reputable resources. It can also provide assistance with applications, processes and tracking/documenting funds upon receipt.
- 5. Logistical offerings: Typically for the below-market rental fee, the BI provides discounted or free guest and employee parking, a convenient location for businesses to start up and network and bike racks for convenient commute.

# **Next Steps**

It is important to note the assumptions used to close the estimated financial gaps in each scenario will ultimately be subject to a variety of both controlled and uncontrolled variables including:

- 1. Project specifics (type, clientele served, etc.)
- 2. Policy
- 3. Market
- 4. Access to financial resources
- 5. Availability of funding

The purpose of the analysis of the two project sites was to review potential projects the City has identified as opportunities for redevelopment. We focused the project details for each site based on City staff feedback for desired and marketable uses.

Potential Barriers to Redevelopment that may be identified:

- Existing businesses/tenants
- Relocation
- High acquisition cost
- Lack of support of future development
- Additional public improvements needs
  - o Enhancements
  - o TOD requirements
  - o Public space/plaza/amenities
  - o Sidewalks/trails
- Market demand
- · Timing for anticipated phased development
- Availability of Funding Sources

Potential Next Steps for Consideration:

- RFQ solicit developer interest
- Timing for development
- Underground parking
- Align development with market
  - Housing study gap analysis
    - o Commercial analysis
      - affordability

#### **Policy Considerations**

When private development efforts result in requests for public assistance, cities are faced with a number of policy considerations. These considerations often revolve around the desire to advance a project, the cost vs perceived benefit to the community at large, and the ability to treat all private parties equitably. This section addresses topics related to gap funding policy considerations.

Cities use different incentives for a variety of purposes that might include some or all of the following:

- Stimulate development where it would otherwise not occur ("but for" test)
- Retain existing tax base
- · Encourage development of uses that would otherwise not occur, such as low-income housing
- Enhance tax base
- Facilitate infrastructure improvements
- · Coordinate new developments with existing plans
- Demonstrate long-term benefits to the community
- Retain local jobs and/or increase the number and diversity of jobs that offer stable employment and/or attractive wages and benefits

- Encourage unsubsidized private development through "spin off" development
  - Increase private investment (consequently market value) through:
    - o Increased employment
    - Added housing units (Affordable or Market Rate)
    - o Attraction of visitors who contribute to the local economy
    - o Increased sales volume
    - Elimination of negative or blighting influences effecting surrounding property (Blight Curve)
    - o Maximize land use (TOD)
    - o Addition of infrastructure (parking other public improvements)

An important thing to focus on when considering providing any financial consideration for a project is what is driving the gap and if the need for public financial assistance is driven by project specific needs and will result in reasonable financial outcomes for all parties involved. Sometimes extraordinary public improvements or amenities are being required by the City or community and a developer may reasonably request that public participation cover the extra costs that result. In every case, understanding why the City would consider participating (see above) needs to be coupled with a clear understanding of what is driving the need for public financing assistance is essential to assure that each party gets a return that is reasonable for the investment that they are making – whether that is the public participant or the private participant. Below are some of the reasons that a project may exhibit a financing gap:

- Extraordinary redevelopment costs
- · Hold out by existing property owner, land price too high
- Development needs more than it can pay for
- "Oversizing" of utility and infrastructure needs for future growth
- · Developer wants less risk/more return than typical market conditions dictate
- Market competition
- Achieve development on sites that would not develop "but for" the use of TIF
- Remove blight and/or encourage redevelopment of commercial and industrial areas resulting in high quality redevelopment and private reinvestment
- Offset redevelopment costs (i.e. contaminated site clean-up) over and above the costs normally incurred in development
- Construction of housing
  - o Market rate
  - o Affordable
  - o Work force

#### **Evaluating the Proper Role for the Public**

When reviewing projects and understanding financial feasibility and potential tools that may be available to spur development and redevelopment, it may be helpful to understand what role your community may want to play to encourage development/redevelopment opportunities and what your risk level and/or cost is. They typically include the following:

Public Sector Role	Risk Level
Grant the permit and zoning allowance	Lowest risk
Reimburse the project as benefits are completed	Low risk
Be the lender	Medium/high risk
Be the borrower	Higher risk
Be the developer	Highest risk

It is important to understand real estate development or engage a third party to help as needed when choosing the role to take. A good understanding of what is being asked for, why/if it is necessary, and if project returns are reasonable for each party will protect the public from over or under subsidizing projects. Understanding the communities' interest or desire for a particular project or related public amenity is also important in shaping the long-range vision in which public investments are made.

Communities should keep the concept of measurable return in mind as they approach development involvement. What is the outcome that is desired? Who will benefit? Is the benefit reasonable and does it justify the cost? What guarantees the desired outcome is achieved if an investment is made? Contractual agreements can be developed that define who will do what, pay for what, and what will happen if those things do not happen. A local government that relies on property taxes might use an increase in the market value of real estate as the primary measure of whether the project has been successfully completed. Other measurable outcomes might include job production, affordable housing units produced, or timely completion of project or phases of the project.

The benefit that a party receives from public incentives should be measured and at a reasonable level. Return on Investment (ROI) to the developer or investor is a simple performance measure to evaluate the efficiency of an investment opportunity. It is calculated by subtracting the cost of the investment from the benefits of the investment and then dividing by the cost of the investment. The result is expressed as a ratio. A reasonable level for ROI will be different for different types of developments and developers and fluctuates over time. Understanding the dynamics that drive the calculation what a reasonable range of ROI is for the project under consideration is key in evaluating the level of assistance needed, if any.

We recommend all of these items be considered when reviewing project concepts and determining appropriate levels, if any, of public financial assistance.